

STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
main, stks 133.07So13c
Combined index to Proceedings
no.1 1904 SPR Combined Index



0 0001 00658912 9

Society for Psychical Research

COMBINED INDEX

S
133.07
So13c
pt.1

PLEASE

RETURN THIS BOOK ON OR BEFORE THE
DATE INDICATED

S
133.07
5013C
14.1



DO NOT REMOVE SLIPS FROM BOOKS.
A CHARGE IS MADE IF BOOKS ARE
LOST OR DAMAGED.



IDENTIFICATION OF BORROWERS IS REQUIRED



04-79-583-7



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

The Society for Psychical Research

COMBINED INDEX

TO

‘PHANTASMS OF THE LIVING,’ VOLS. I. AND II.

‘THE PROCEEDINGS,’ VOLS. I.–XV.

‘THE JOURNAL,’ VOLS. I.–IX.

• & •

‘THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY
FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.’

WITH

TABLE OF CONTENTS
OF ‘THE PROCEEDINGS’

LONDON

R. BRIMLEY JOHNSON

4 ADAM STREET, ADELPHI, W.C.

1904

S

133.07

So 13c

Pf. 1

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Society for Psychical Research

CONTENTS OF VOLS. I.-XV.

VOLUME I.—1882-83.

PART I.

	PAGE
Officers and Council for 1882 - - - - -	1
Objects of the Society - - - - -	3
I. Address by the PRESIDENT, (PROFESSOR SIDGWICK), at the First General Meeting - - - - -	7
II. First Report of the Committee on Thought-Reading - - -	13
III. Note on Thought-Reading. By PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART -	35
IV. Note on Thought-Reading. By REV. A. M. CREERY - - -	43
V. Appendix to the Report on Thought-Reading. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT - - - - -	47

PART II.

I. Address by the PRESIDENT, (PROFESSOR SIDGWICK), at the Second General Meeting - - - - -	65
II. Second Report of the Committee on Thought-Transference (with Illustrations) - - - - -	70
III. Preliminary Report of the "Reichenbach" Committee - - -	99
IV. First Report of the Committee on "Haunted Houses" - - -	101
V. First Report of the Literary Committee - - - - -	116
VI. On "Clairvoyance." By G. WYLD, M.D. (Abstract) - - -	156
Annual Business Meeting.—Report and Financial Statement - - -	158

PART III.

I. Third Report of the Committee on Thought-Transference (with <i>Illustrations</i>)	161
II. First Report of the Committee on Mesmerism	217
III. First Report of the "Reichenbach" Committee	230
IV. On Some Phenomena Associated with Abnormal Conditions of Mind. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT	238

PART IV.

I. Address by the PRESIDENT, (PROFESSOR SIDGWICK), at the Fourth General Meeting	245
II. Second Report of the Committee on Mesmerism	251
III. Record of Experiments in Thought-Transference at Liverpool. By MALCOLM GUTHRIE, J.P., and JAMES BIRCHALL	263
IV. Appendix to Report on Mesmerism	284
V. Note on Muscle-Reading. By the REV. E. H. SUGDEN	291
VI. Circular Letter. No. 1.—On the General Work of the Society	295
VII. Circular Letter. No. 2.—On Dreaming and Allied States	303
VIII. Catalogue of the Library	307
IX. Regulations as to the Lending of Books	319
X. Officers and Council for 1883	320
XI. List of Members, Associates, Honorary and Corresponding Members	321
XII. Constitution and Rules of the Society	331

VOLUME II.—1884.

PART V.

I. Fourth Report of the Committee on Thought-Transference	1
II. Third Report of the Committee on Mesmerism	12
III. An Account of some Experiments in Thought-Transference (with <i>Illustrations</i>). By MALCOLM GUTHRIE, J.P.	24
IV. Second Report of the Literary Committee	43
V. Note on the Existence of a "Magnetic Sense." By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT	56
VI. The Stages of Hypnotism. By EDMUND GURNEY	61
VII. Report on Wells Sunk at Locking, Somerset, to Test the Alleged Power of the Divining Rod. By PROFESSOR W. J. SOLLAS, M.A., D.Sc.	73
VIII. The Divining Rod. By EDWARD R. PEASE	79
Appendix I. Tabular Abstract of Evidence on the Divining Rod, collected by Mr. E. VAUGHAN JENKINS	90
Appendix II. Selected Cases from the same	95
Annual Business Meeting	108

PART VI.

I. Third Report of the Literary Committee—	
A Theory of Apparitions. Part I. - - - - -	109
II. Second Report of the Committee on Haunted Houses, etc. - - -	137
III. Opening Address at the Eighth General Meeting. By the	
PRESIDENT (PROFESSOR SIDGWICK) - - - - -	152
IV. Fourth Report of the Literary Committee—	
A Theory of Apparitions. Part II. - - - - -	157
V. Opening Address at the Ninth General Meeting. By PROFESSOR	
BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S. - - - - -	187
VI. An Account of some Experiments in Thought-Transference.	
By PROFESSOR OLIVER J. LODGE, D.Sc. - - - - -	189
VII. An Account of some Experiments in Mesmerism. By EDMUND	
GURNEY - - - - -	201
VIII. Diagrams Illustrative of Thought-Transference - - - - -	207

PART VII.

I. On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic	
Phenomena. I. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS - - - - -	217
II. Abstract of the PRESIDENT'S (PROFESSOR SIDGWICK'S) Opening	
Address at the Eleventh General Meeting - - - - -	238
III. M. Richet's Recent Researches in Thought-Transference - - -	239
Note on the same. By PROFESSOR O. J. LODGE, and ALFRED	
LODGE - - - - -	257
IV. The Problems of Hypnotism. By EDMUND GURNEY - - - - -	265
V. Catalogue of the Library - - - - -	293
VI. List of Members and Associates - - - - -	317
VII. Constitution and Rules - - - - -	333

VOLUME III.—1885.

PART VIII.

I. Automatic Writing. II. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS - - -	1
II. Opening Address at the Thirteenth General Meeting. By PRO-	
FESSOR BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S. - - - - -	64
III. Notes on the Evidence, collected by the Society, for Phantasms	
of the Dead. By MRS. H. SIDGWICK - - - - -	69
IV. Hallucinations. By EDMUND GURNEY - - - - -	151
V. The Calculus of Probabilities applied to Psychical Research. I.	
By F. Y. EDGEWORTH - - - - -	190
Annual Business Meeting - - - - -	200

PART IX.

I. Report on Phenomena connected with Theosophy	
(1) Statement and Conclusions of the Committee - - -	201
(2) Account of Personal Investigations in India, and Discussion of the Authorship of the "Koot Hoomi" Letters (with Appendices). By RICHARD HODGSON	207
(3) Report of Mr. F. G. NETHERCLIFT on the Blavatsky-Coulomb Correspondence - - - - -	381
(4) Note on Certain Phenomena not dealt with in Mr. Hodgson's Account. By MRS. H. SIDGWICK - - -	382
(5) Details of the Evidence referred to on Page 207- - -	397
Contents of the above Report - - - - -	400
II. Some Higher Aspects of Mesmerism. By E. GURNEY and F. W. H. MYERS - - - - -	401
III. Further Report on the Experiments in Thought-Transference at Liverpool. By MALCOLM GUTHRIE, J.P. - - - - -	424
IV. Local Anaesthesia induced in the Normal State by Mesmeric Passes - - - - -	453
V. Report on an Alleged Physical Phenomenon - - - - -	460
Catalogue of the Library (abridged) - - - - -	464
List of Members and Associates - - - - -	475
Constitution and Rules - - - - -	493

VOLUME IV.—1886-87.

PART X.

I. Human Personality in the Light of Hypnotic Suggestion. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS - - - - -	1
II. On some Physical Phenomena commonly called Spiritualistic, witnessed by the Author. By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT -	25
Note on the above Paper, by PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S.	42
III. Results of a Personal Investigation into the "Physical Phenomena" of Spiritualism, with some critical remarks on the Evidence for the genuineness of such Phenomena. By MRS. H. SIDGWICK - - - - -	45
IV. The Possibilities of Mal-Observation in relation to Evidence for the Phenomena of Spiritualism. By CHARLES C. MASSEY -	75
Note on the above Paper, by PROFESSOR H. SIDGWICK, and Discussion - - - - -	99
V. Experiments in Muscle-Reading and Thought-Transference. By MAX DESSOIR - - - - -	111
VI. On Telepathic Hypnotism, and its relation to other forms of Hypnotic Suggestion. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS - - -	127
VII. The Calculus of Probabilities applied to Psychical Research. II. By F. Y. EDGEWORTH - - - - -	189

PART XI.

I. Automatic Writing. III. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS	-	-	209
II. Opening Address at the Twenty-fourth General Meeting. By PROFESSOR BALFOUR STEWART, F.R.S.	-	-	262
III. Peculiarities of Certain Post-hypnotic States. By EDMUND GURNEY	-	-	268
IV. Experiments in Thought-Transference. By ANTON SCHMOLL	-	-	324
V. Accounts of some so-called "Spiritualistic" Séances. By PRO- FESSOR H. CARVILL LEWIS, M.A., F.G.S., and Others	-	-	338
VI. The Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapse of Memory from a Practical Point of View:—Introduction. By RICHARD HODGSON	-	-	381
Experimental Investigation. By S. J. DAVEY	-	-	405
VII. Multiplex Personality. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS	-	-	496
VIII. Stages of Hypnotic Memory. By EDMUND GURNEY	-	-	515
IX. Note on Certain Reported Cases of Hypnotic Hyperaesthesia. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS	-	-	532
X. Critical Notices :			
A. Binet and Ch. Féré, <i>Le Magnétisme Animal</i> . By EDMUND GURNEY	-	-	540
Dr. Gilles de la Tourette, <i>L'Hypnotisme et les Etats Analogues au Point de Vue Médico-légal</i> . By O. ELTON	-	-	555
Dr. J. Ochorowicz, <i>De la Suggestion Mentale</i> . By FRANK PODMORE	-	-	562
Library Catalogue	-	-	569
List of Members and Associates	-	-	587

VOLUME V.—1888-89.

PART XII.

I. Recent Experiments in Hypnotism. By EDMUND GURNEY	-	3
II. Relation de Diverses Expériences sur la Transmission Mentale, la Lucidité, et Autres Phénomènes non Explicables par les Données Scientifiques Actuelles. Par M. CHARLES RICHET, <i>Professeur de Physiologie à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris</i>	-	18
III. Experiments in Thought-Transference. By A. SCHMOLL and J. E. MABIRE	-	169
IV. Hypnotism and Telepathy. By EDMUND GURNEY	-	216
V. Critical Notices. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS.		
(1) <i>Preliminary Report of the Commission appointed by the University of Pennsylvania to investigate Modern Spirit- ualism in accordance with the Bequest of the late Henry Seybert</i>	-	260

(2) <i>Hystéro-Epilepsie Masculine : Suggestion, Inhibition, Transposition des Sens.</i> Par le PROFESSEUR FONTAN	-	263
Note relating to some of the Published Experiments in Thought-Transference	- - - - -	269
Circular No. III.	- - - - -	i

PART XIII.

I. Opening Address at 28th General Meeting. By PROF. H. SIDGWICK	- - - - -	271
II. The Connection of Hypnotism with the Subjective Phenomena of Spiritualism	- - - - -	279
III. On the Evidence for Premonitions. By MRS. H. SIDGWICK	-	288
IV. Experiments in Thought-Transference. By MAX DESOIR	-	355
SUPPLEMENT.		
I. The Work of Edmund Gurney in Experimental Psychology. By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	359
II. French Experiments on Strata of Personality. By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	374

PART XIV.

I. Opening Address at 30th General Meeting. By PROF. H. SIDGWICK	- - - - -	399
II. On Apparitions Occurring soon after Death. By the late EDMUND GURNEY, completed by F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	403
III. Recent Experiments in Crystal Vision	- - - - -	486
IV. Automatic Writing. IV. The Dæmon of Socrates. By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	522
SUPPLEMENT.		
I. On a Series of Experiments at Pesaro. By H. BABINGTON SMITH	-	549
II. Dr. Albert Moll's <i>Hypnotism</i> . By MAX DESOIR	- - -	566
The Edmund Gurney Library	- - - - -	575
List of Members and Associates	- - - - -	590

VOLUME VI.—1889-90.

PART XV.

I. Address by the PRESIDENT, PROFESSOR SIDGWICK, on The Canons of Evidence in Psychical Research	- - - - -	1
II. Address by the PRESIDENT on The Census of Hallucinations	-	7
III. On Recognised Apparitions Occurring more than a Year after Death. By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	13
IV. Further Experiments in Hypnotic Lucidity or Clairvoyance. By PROFESSOR CHARLES RICHET	- - - - -	66

V. Duplex Personality. By THOMAS BARKWORTH - - - -	84
VI. Notes on Séances with D. D. Home. By WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S.	98
VII. Experiments in Thought-Transference. By PROFESSOR and MRS. H. SIDGWICK, and MR. G. A. SMITH - - - -	128
SUPPLEMENT.	
I. International Congress of Experimental Psychology. By A. T. MYERS, M.D. - - - - -	171
II. Ad Interim Report on the Census of Hallucinations - - -	183
III. Professor Pierre Janet's <i>Automatisme Psychologique</i> . By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS - - - - -	186
IV. Binet on the Consciousness of Hysterical Subjects. By F. W. H. MYERS - - - - -	200
V. Max Dessoir's <i>Das Doppel-Ich</i> . By F. W. H. MYERS - - -	207
VI. Dr. Jules Janet on Hysteria and Double Personality. By F. W. H. MYERS - - - - -	216
VII. Professor Liégeois on Suggestion and Somnambulism in Relation to Jurisprudence. By WALTER LEAF - - - - -	222
VIII. Two Books on Hypnotism. By WALTER LEAF - - - - -	225

PART XVI.

I. Phantasms of the Dead: Another Point of View. By F. PODMORE - - - - -	229
II. A Defence of Phantasms of the Dead. By F. W. H. MYERS -	314
III. A Record of Telepathic and Other Experiences. By the AUTHOR of "A RECORD OF RECENT EXPERIMENTS IN CRYSTAL VISION" -	358
IV. Experimental Comparison between Chance and Thought-Trans- ference in Correspondence of Diagrams. By LIEUT.-COL. G. LE M. TAYLOR - - - - -	398

SUPPLEMENT.

I. Observations on Clairvoyance, etc. By DRS. DUFAY and AZAM -	407
--	-----

PART XVII.

I. Address by the PRESIDENT, PROFESSOR SIDGWICK, on the Census of Hallucinations (his second address on this subject) - -	429
II. A Record of Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance (Mrs. Piper).	
(1) Introduction, by F. W. H. MYERS - - - - -	436
(2) Part I., by PROFESSOR O. J. LODGE, F.R.S. - - - -	443
(3) Part II., by WALTER LEAF, Litt.D. - - - - -	558
(4) Index to Items in Parts I. and II., specially difficult to explain by direct thought-transference. By PRO- FESSOR O. J. LODGE, F.R.S. - - - - -	647
(5) Part III., by PROFESSOR WILLIAM JAMES, of Harvard University - - - - -	651

SUPPLEMENT.

I. Second Ad Interim Report on the Census of Hallucinations	-	661
II. Review of A. Aksakoff's <i>Animismus und Spiritismus</i> . By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	665
Supplementary Catalogue of the Edmund Gurney Library	- - -	675
List of Members and Associates	- - - - -	679
" " " of the American Branch	- - -	697

VOLUME VII.—1891-92.

PART XVIII.

I. Experimental Studies in Thought-Transference. By BARON VON SCHRENCK-NOTZING, M.D.	- - - - -	3
II. Some Recent Experiments in Automatic Writing. By THOMAS BARKWORTH	- - - - -	23
III. On the Evidence for Clairvoyance. Part I. By MRS. H. SIDGWICK	- - - - -	30
IV. Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne. By LEON MARILLIER	-	100

SUPPLEMENT.

I. Prof. William James's <i>Principles of Psychology</i> . By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	111
II. Short Notices of Books	- - - - -	134
III. Circular Letter. No. 4.—Hypnotism: Its Conditions and Safeguards	- - - - -	137
IV. Circular Letter. No. 3 (2nd Edition).—Appeal for Collaboration		141
V. Circular Letter. No. 5.—Importance of Publication of Names	-	144

PART XIX.

I. On Alleged Movements of Objects, without Contact, Occurring not in the Presence of a Paid Medium. Part I. By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	146
II. Experiments in Clairvoyance. By DR. ALFRED BACKMAN	-	199
III. A Case of Double Consciousness (Ansel Bourne). By RICHARD HODGSON	- - - - -	221

SUPPLEMENT.

I. Third Ad Interim Report on the Census of Hallucinations	- -	259
II. On Spirit Photographs; A Reply to Mr. A. R. Wallace. By MRS. HENRY SIDGWICK	- - - - -	268
III. Notices of Books. By H. E. WINGFIELD and WALTER LEAF	-	290

PART XX.

I. The Subliminal Consciousness. By F. W. H. MYERS.		
Chap. I. General Characteristics of Subliminal Messages		298
Chap. II. The Mechanism of Suggestion	- - - - -	327

II. Supplement to the Paper on the Evidence for Clairvoyance.	
Part I. By MRS. HENRY SIDGWICK - - - - -	356
III. Note on a Visit to Kalmar. By F. W. H. MYERS - - - - -	370
IV. Some Recent Thought-Transference Experiments. By PROFESSOR OLIVER J. LODGE, F.R.S. - - - - -	374
V. On Alleged Movements of Objects, without Contact, Occurring not in the Presence of a Paid Medium. Part II. By F. W. H. MYERS - - - - -	383
SUPPLEMENT. Reviews :—	
I. <i>Riddles of the Sphinx</i> . Reviewed by C. C. MASSEY - - - - -	395
II. A. E. Waite's <i>The Occult Sciences</i> . Review - - - - -	408
Supplementary Catalogue of the Edmund Gurney Library - - - - -	411
List of Members and Associates - - - - -	413
" " " of the American Branch - - - - -	433

VOLUME VIII.—1892.

PART XXI.

A Record of Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance. By RICHARD HODGSON, LL.D.	
§ 1. Introductory - - - - -	1
§ 2. Some Peculiarities of the Trance State - - - - -	4
§ 3. Hypothesis of Fraud - - - - -	6
§ 4. Hypothesis of Thought-Transference from the Sitters - - - - -	9
§ 5. Clairvoyance and Prophecy - - - - -	27
§ 6. The "Spirit" Hypothesis concerning Phinuit and other "Controls" - - - - -	28
§ 7. Mrs. Piper's Early Trances - - - - -	46
§ 8. Phinuit's Account of Himself - - - - -	50
§ 9. Relation of Phinuit to Mrs. Piper - - - - -	54
§ 10. Conclusion - - - - -	56
Detailed Reports of Sitzings - - - - -	59

PART XXII.

General Meetings - - - - -	169
I. On Indications of continued Terrene Knowledge on the Part of Phantasms of the Dead. By F. W. H. MYERS - - - - -	170
II. Mr. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena sometimes attributed to Spirit Agency. By RICHARD HODGSON, LL.D. - - - - -	253
III. Record of a Haunted House. By "MISS R. C. MORTON" - - - - -	311
IV. The Subliminal Consciousness. By F. W. H. MYERS.	
Chap. III. The Mechanism of Suggestion - - - - -	333
Chap. IV. Hypermnestic Dreams - - - - -	362

V. Further Information as to Dr. Backman's Experiments in Clairvoyance	- - - - -	405
--	-----------	-----

PART XXIII.

General Meetings	- - - - -	413
I. De l'Appréciation du Temps par les Somnambules. Par M. J. DELBŒUF, Professeur à l'Université de Liège	- - -	414
II. Some Experiments in Thought-Transference. By DR. A. BLAIR THAW	- - - - -	422
III. The Subliminal Consciousness. Chap. V. Sensory Automatism and Induced Hallucinations. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS	-	436
IV. Experiments in Thought-Transference. By MRS. H. SIDGWICK and MISS ALICE JOHNSON	- - - - -	536
SUPPLEMENT.		
I. William Stainton Moses. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS	- -	597
II. The Second International Congress of Experimental Psychology		601
Supplementary Catalogue of the Edmund Gurney Library	- - -	612
List of Members and Associates	- - - - -	615
„ „ „ „ of the American Branch	- -	636

VOLUME IX.—1893-94.

PART XXIV.

General Meetings	- - - - -	1
I. The Subliminal Consciousness. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS.		
Chap. VI. The Mechanism of Hysteria	- - - -	3
Chap. VII. Motor Automatism	- - - -	26
II. The Defence of the Theosophists. By RICHARD HODGSON, LL.D.		129
III. Mind-Cure, Faith-Cure, and the Miracles of Lourdes. By A. T. MYERS, M.D., F.R.C.P., and F. W. H. MYERS	- - -	160
SUPPLEMENT. Notices of Books :—		
Dr. Moll's "Rapport in der Hypnose." By WALTER LEAF, Litt.D.		211
Dr. Schmidkunz's "Psychologie der Suggestion." By WALTER LEAF, Litt.D.	- - - - -	214
Professor Brofferio's "Per lo Spiritismo." By WALTER LEAF, Litt.D.	- - - - -	216
Experiments at Milan with Eusapia Paladino. By FRANK PODMORE	- - - - -	218
Professor Tamburini's "Spiritismo e Telepatia." By H. BABINGTON SMITH	- - - - -	225
Mr. T. J. Hudson's "The Law of Psychic Phenomena"	- -	230

PART XXV.

General Meetings	- - - - -	235
I. Partial Anaesthesia. By PROFESSOR WILLIAM RAMSAY, Ph.D., F.R.S.	- - - - -	236
II. The Experiences of W. Stainton Moses.—I. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	245
III. Indian Magic and the Testimony of Conjurers. By RICHARD HODGSON, LL.D.	- - - - -	354
SUPPLEMENT. Review :—		
Mr. Andrew Lang's (1) Introduction to Kirk's "Secret Commonwealth of Elves, Fauns, and Fairies." (2) Essay on "Comparative Psychical Research." By H. BABINGTON SMITH	- - - - -	367
Supplementary Catalogue of the Edmund Gurney Library	- - -	370
List of Members and Associates	- - - - -	371
" " " of the American Branch	- - -	394

VOLUME X.—1894.

PART XXVI.

General Meetings	- - - - -	1
I. Address by the PRESIDENT, the Right Hon. ARTHUR J. BALFOUR, M.P., F.R.S.	- - - - -	2
II. On the Difficulty of making Crucial Experiments as to the Source of the extra or unusual Intelligence manifested in Trance-Speech, Automatic Writing, and other states of apparent mental inactivity. By PROFESSOR OLIVER J. LODGE, F.R.S.		14
III. Report on the Census of Hallucinations. By PROFESSOR SIDGWICK'S COMMITTEE		
Chap. I. Introductory	- - - - -	25
" II. Method of Conducting the Enquiry and General Results	- - - - -	33
" III. Discussion of the Trustworthiness of our Results	- - - - -	54
" IV. Hallucinations and Pseudo-Hallucinations	-	70
" V. The Relation of Illusions to Hallucinations		94
" VI. Form and Development of Hallucinations	-	113
" VII. Physiology of Hallucinations	- - -	134
" VIII. Age, Sex, Heredity, Nationality, and Health. Recurrent Hallucinations	- - - - -	149
" IX. Mental and Nervous Conditions in connexion with Hallucinations	- - - - -	166
" X. Expectancy and Suggestion	- - - - -	174
" XI. Organic Effects accompanying Hallucinations		198

II. The Voices of Jeanne d'Arc. By ANDREW LANG	- - -	198
III. Resolute Credulity. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS	- - -	213
IV. Telepathic Dreams Experimentally Induced. By DR. G. B. ERMACORA	- - - - -	235
V. Some Psychical Phenomena bearing upon the question of Spirit Control. By CHARLES HILL-TOUT	- - - - -	309
SUPPLEMENT. Subliminal Self or Unconscious Cerebration ?		
I. By ARTHUR H. PIERCE	- - - - -	317
II. By FRANK PODMORE	- - - - -	325

PART XXIX.

General Meeting	- - - - -	333
I. The Subliminal Self. By FREDERIC W. H. MYERS.		
Chapter VIII. The Relation of Supernormal Phenomena to Time : Retrocognition	- - - - -	334
Chapter IX. The Relation of Supernormal Phenomena to Time ; Precognition	- - - - -	408
II. Report of the Hypnotic Committee for 1894-1895	- - -	594
SUPPLEMENT. Review :—Prof. Boirac's "L'Hypothèse du Magnétisme Animal." By WALTER LEAF, Litt.D.	- - - - -	599
Supplementary Catalogue of the Edmund Gurney Library	- - -	601
List of Members and Associates	- - - - -	602
" " " of the American Branch	- - -	626

VOLUME XII.—1896-97.

PART XXX.

General Meetings	- - - - -	
I. Address by the PRESIDENT, PROFESSOR WILLIAM JAMES	- - -	2
II. Sub-conscious Reasoning. By WM. ROMAINE NEWBOLD	- - -	11
III. Suggestion without Hypnotism, an Account of Experiments in preventing or suppressing Pain. By C. M. BARROWS	- - -	21
IV. Poltergeists. By FRANK PODMORE	- - - - -	45
V. A Case of Information Supernormally Acquired. By ALICE JOHNSON	- - - - -	116
SUPPLEMENT.		
James Braid ; his Work and Writings. By DR. J. MILNE BRAMWELL	- - - - -	127
Glossary of Terms used in Psychical Research. By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	166

PART XXXI.

General Meetings - - - - -	175
I. Personally Observed Hypnotic Phenomena. By DR. J. MILNE BRAMWELL - - - - -	176
II. What is Hypnotism? By DR. J. MILNE BRAMWELL - - -	204
III. Some Experiments in Crystal Vision. By PROFESSOR JAMES H. HYSLOP - - - - -	259
IV. A Case of Psychic Automatism, including "Speaking with Tongues." By "ALBERT LE BARON." <i>Communicated by</i> PROFESSOR WILLIAM JAMES - - - - -	277
SUPPLEMENT.	
I. Involuntary Whispering considered in relation to Experi- ments in Thought-Transference. By PROFESSOR HENRY SIDGWICK - - - - -	298
II. Recent Experiments in Normal Motor Automatism. By F. W. H. MYERS - - - - -	316
III. Reviews :—	
Mr. Aksakoff's "The Precursors of Spiritism for the last 250 years." By WALTER LEAF, Litt.D. - - -	319
Mr. T. J. Hudson's "A Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life." By HARLOW GALE - - - - -	330
APPENDIX (March, 1897).	
General Meetings - - - - -	337
Address by the PRESIDENT, WILLIAM CROOKES, F.R.S. - - -	338
SUPPLEMENTARY APPENDIX (April, 1897).	
Supplementary Catalogue of the Edmund Gurney Library - - -	357
Officers and Council for 1897 - - - - -	358
List of Members and Associates - - - - -	359
" " " of the American Branch - - -	381

VOLUME XIII.—1897-98.

PART XXXII.

General Meetings - - - - -	1
On the So-called Divining Rod, or <i>Virgula Divina</i> . By PROFESSOR W. F. BARRETT.	

BOOK I.

Part I. Introductory - - - - -	2
Part II. Modern Literature on this Subject - - -	12
Part III. Examination of Evidence - - - - -	24
Part IV. Geological Opinion - - - - -	220

Part V. Brief Survey of the Evidence	237
Part VI. Theoretical Conclusions	243
Appendix A. The Words "Dowse" and "Dowser"	256
Appendix B. Geological Opinion upon Underground Water	262
Appendix C. How the Rod is Held	266
Appendix D. The Sensations Alleged to Occur in Dowsing	272
Appendix E. Note on the Horsham Experiments	278
Table of Contents	281

PART XXXIII.

General Meetings	283
A Further Record of Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance. By RICHARD HODGSON, LL.D.	
§ 1. Introductory	284
§ 2. Development of Automatic Writing in Mrs. Piper's Trance	291
§ 3. History of the "G. P." Communications	295
§ 4. Brief Accounts of other Communicators	335
§ 5. The "Spirit" Hypothesis and the Hypothesis of Telepathy from the Living	357
§ 6. Indications that the "Spirit" Hypothesis is True	370
§ 7. Recent Changes in Mrs. Piper's Trance	407
Detailed Reports of Sittings. Appendices I.-IV.	413

SUPPLEMENT.

I. Psychological Research in American Universities. By PROFESSOR HARLOW GALE of the University of Minnesota	583
--	-----

II. Reviews:—

Herr Edmund Parish's "Zur Kritik des Telepathischen Beweis Materiels." By MRS. H. SIDGWICK	589
Dr. John L. Nevius's "Demon Possession and Allied Themes." By PROFESSOR W. ROMAINE NEWBOLD	602
Mr. F. Podmore's "Studies in Psychological Research." By ANDREW LANG	604
Dr. R. Osgood Mason's "Telepathy and the Subliminal Self." By PROFESSOR JAMES H. HYSLOP	610
Mr. W. T. Stead's "Letters from Julia: or, Light from the Borderland." By F. W. H. MYERS	612
Dr. Louis Waldstein's "The Subconscious Self and its Relation to Education and Health." By F. PODMORE	614
Mr. Andrew Lang's "The Book of Dreams and Ghosts." By J. G. SMITH	616
Supplementary Catalogue of the Edmund Gurney Library	619
Officers and Council for 1898	621
List of Members and Associates	622
" " " of the American Branch	644

VOLUME XIV.—1898-99.

PART XXXIV.

General Meetings	- - - - -	1
I. Part of the Presidential Address delivered to the British Association at Bristol, September, 1898. By SIR WM. CROOKES, F.R.S.	- - - - -	2
II. A Further Record of Observations of Certain Phenomena of Trance. (Mrs. Piper.) By PROFESSOR WM. ROMAINÉ NEWBOLD	- - - - -	6
III. Discussion of the Trance-Phenomena of Mrs. Piper.—I. By FRANK PODMORE	- - - - -	50
IV. A Contribution to the Study of Hysteria and Hypnosis ; being Some Experiments on Two Cases of Hysteria, and a Physiologico-Anatomical Theory of the Nature of these Neuroses. By MORTON PRINCE, M.D.	- - - - -	79

SUPPLEMENT.

I. The British Medical Association and Hypnotism		
I. Address by DR. J. MILNE BRAMWELL	- - - - -	98
II. FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. The Psychology of Hypnotism		100
III. DAVID YELLOWLEES, LL.D., M.D. The Uses and Dangers of Hypnotism	- - - - -	109
IV. JOHN F. WOODS, M.D. Hypnotism in Organic Disease	-	109
V. CHAS. A. MERCIER, M.B., F.R.C.S. Eng. Suggestion and Crime	- - - - -	110
II. Note on "Fisher's Ghost." By H. ARTHUR SMITH	- - -	111
Note on a Case in <i>Phantasms of the Living</i>	- - -	114
III. Reviews :—		
Some Cases Recorded in the <i>Annales des Sciences Psychiques</i> . By J. G. SMITH	- - - - -	115
Mr. Andrew Lang's "The Making of Religion." By FRANK PODMORE	- - - - -	128
Dr. Otto George Wetterstrand's "Hypnotism and its Application to Practical Medicine." <i>La Revue de Psychologie</i> . Dr. Edgar Bérillon's "L'Hypnotisme et l'Orthopédie Mentale." By DR. CHAS. LLOYD TUCKEY	- - -	139
Mr. E. W. Scripture's "The New Psychology." By PROFESSOR JAMES H. HYSLOP	- - - - -	144
<i>L'Année Psychologique</i> . By F. W. H. MYERS	- - -	146
Mr. Henry Ridgely Evans's "Hours with the Ghosts." By RICHARD HODGSON, LL.D.	- - - - -	147

PART XXXV.

General Meetings	151
I. On the Conditions of Certainty. By PROF. CHARLES RICHEL,	152
II. Coincidences. By ALICE JOHNSON.	
Summary and Introduction	158
Chapter I. Classification of Coincidences	165
Chapter II. General Discussion of Chance	178
Chapter III. Examples	193
Chapter IV. Examples,—continued	261
Appendix I. (written jointly with W. E. JOHNSON) On the Construction of Artificial Chance Series	293
Appendix II. Examination of a Premonitory Case	309
Appendix III. Some Premonitory Dreams	317
Appendix IV. A Guessing Competition. Was it a "Lottery"?	322
SUPPLEMENT.	
I. The Forms of Apparitions in West Africa. By MARY H. KINGSLEY	331
II. A Few Notes on Occultism in West Africa. By J. SHEPLEY PART, M.D.	343
III. Psychology and Psychical Research: a Reply to Professor Münsterberg. By F. C. S. SCHILLER	348
IV. Dr. Morton Prince's "Experimental Study of Visions." By F. W. H. MYERS	366
V. Extract from J. E. de Mirville's "Des Esprits et de leurs Mani- festations Fluidiques." With Introductory Note by ALFRED R. WALLACE, F.R.S.	373
VI. Reviews:—	
Professor G. T. W. Patrick's "Some Peculiarities of the Secondary Personality." By F. W. H. MYERS	382
Dr. Boris Sidis's "Psychology of Suggestion." By DR. E. W. TAYLOR	386
Herr R. Müller's "Naturwissenschaftliche Seelenforschung." By PROFESSOR HARLOW GALE	389
Dr. G. B. Ermacora's "La Telepatia." By PROFESSOR HARLOW GALE	392
Miss X. (A. Goodrich-Freer)'s "Essays in Psychical Re- search." By RICHARD HODGSON, LL.D.	393
Judge Dailey's "Mollie Fancher; the Brooklyn Enigma." By PROFESSOR W. ROMAINE NEWBOLD	396
Supplementary Catalogue of the Edmund Gurney Library	399
Officers and Council for 1899	401
List of Members and Associates	402
" " " of the American Branch	426

VOLUME XV.—1900-1901.

PART XXXVI.

General Meetings	- - - - -	1
I. The Fire Walk. By ANDREW LANG	- - - - -	
II. Discussion of the Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper. II.—By MRS. HENRY SIDGWICK	- - - - -	16
III. Discussion of the Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper. III.— Reflections on Mrs. Piper and Telepathy. By ANDREW LANG		39
IV. On Some Philosophic Assumptions in the Investigation of the Problem of a Future Life. By F. C. S. SCHILLER	- - -	53
SUPPLEMENT.		
I. A Study in Spiritistic Hallucinations. By PROFESSOR HARLOW GALE	- - - - -	65
II. A Case of Alleged Loss of Personal Identity	- - - - -	90
III. Note by Mr. F. C. S. SCHILLER on his Review of Professor Münsterberg's "Psychology and Mysticism"	- - -	96
IV. Reviews:—		
Miss A. Goodrich-Freer and the Marquis of Bute's "The Alleged Haunting of B—— House." By FRANK PODMORE	- - - - -	98
James Braid's "Neurypnology," edited by A. E. Waite. By J. MILNE BRAMWELL	- - - - -	101
Dr. J. M. Creed's "My Experience of Hypnotic Suggestion as a Therapeutic Agent." By CHAS. LLOYD TUCKEY, M.D.	- - - - -	103
Mr. H. H. Goddard's "The Effects of Mind on Body as Evidenced by Faith Cures." By PROFESSOR HARLOW GALE	- - - - -	105
"L'Année Psychologique." By F. W. H. MYERS	- - -	105

PART XXXVII.

General Meetings	- - - - -	109
Presidential Address. By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	110

PART XXXVIII.

General Meetings	- - - - -	129
I. On the So-called Divining Rod. By PROF. W. F. BARRETT, F.R.S.		

BOOK II.

<i>Table of Contents</i>	- - - - -	130
Part I. Introductory	- - - - -	132
Part II. Experiments by the Author	- - - - -	144
Part III. Cases of Good Water Supply Found	- - -	164

Part IV. Experiments with several Dowsters Independently	- - - - -	187
Part V. Experiments in Blindfolding the Dowser	- - - - -	200
Part VI. Cases of Amateur Dowsters	- - - - -	214
Part VII. Miscellaneous Cases	- - - - -	226
Part VIII. Professional Dowsters and their Failures	- - - - -	234
Part IX. Continental, Colonial, and Californian Cases	- - - - -	243
Part X. Bleton, the Notable French Dowser	- - - - -	257
Part XI. Automatic Motion of the Rod	- - - - -	276
Part XII. The <i>Malaise</i> of the Dowser and its origin	- - - - -	299
Part XIII. Origin of the Stimulus to Motion of the Rod	- - - - -	303
Appendices	- - - - -	315

SUPPLEMENT.

I. Pseudo-Possession. By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	384
II. Reviews:—		
Mr. M. M. Petrovo-Solovovo's "The Scientific Investigation of Physical Phenomena with Mediums." By WALTER LEAF, Litt. D.	- - - - -	416
M. Camille Flammarion's "L'Inconnu et les Problèmes Psychiques." By FRANK PODMORE	- - - - -	422
Dr. C. Lloyd Tuckey's "Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion." By G. F. ROGERS, M.D.	- - - - -	433
Mr. Percival Lowell's "Occult Japan; or, the Way of the Gods." By the HON. EVERARD FEILDING	- - - - -	434
Dr. A. Lehmann's "Aberglauben und Zauberei." By F. C. S. SCHILLER	- - - - -	437
Dr. Paul Gibier's "Psychism; Analysis of Things Existing." By FRANK PODMORE	- - - - -	441
Miss Alice Feilding's "Faith-Healing and Christian Science." By G. F. ROGERS, M.D.	- - - - -	443
III. The Fourth International Congress of Psychology. By DR. FREDERIK VAN EEDEN	- - - - -	445

PART XXXIX.

In Memory of Henry Sidgwick.—(With Portrait.) By F. W. H. MYERS	- - - - -	449
---	-----------	-----

PART XL.

General Meetings	- - - - -	465
The Development and Genealogy of the Misses Beauchamp: a Preliminary Report of a Case of Multiple Personality. By Dr. MORTON PRINCE	- - - - -	466
Supplementary Catalogue of the Edmund Gurney Library	- - - - -	484
Officers and Council for 1900	- - - - -	485
List of Members and Associates	- - - - -	486
" " " of the American Branch	- - - - -	510

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

American Society for Psychical Research

VOLUME I.—1885-89.

PART I. (JULY, 1885).

	PAGE
Officers for the Year 1884-85 - - - - -	1
Formation of the Society - - - - -	1
Circular No. 1. Issued by the Council - - - - -	2
Circular No. 2. Issued by the Committee on Work - - - - -	5
Circular No. 3. Issued by the Council - - - - -	6
First Report of the Committee on Thought-Transference - - - - -	6
Appendix A.—Circular No. 4. Issued by the Committee on Thought-Transference - - - - -	10
Appendix B.—Discussion of the Returns in Response to Circular No. 4. By PROF. J. M. PEIRCE and PROF. E. C. PICKERING - -	17
Appendix C.—Possibility of Errors in Scientific Researches, due to Thought-Transference. By PROF. E. C. PICKERING - -	35
Appendix D.—Thought-Transference by Means of Pictures. By W. H. PICKERING - - - - -	44
Circular No. 5. Issued by the Committee on Thought-Transference -	45
Extracts from the Records of the Society Meetings - - - - -	49
Constitution - - - - -	50
List of Members - - - - -	52
List of Associates - - - - -	53

PART II. (JULY, 1886).

Constitution - - - - -	55
List of Officers - - - - -	57
List of Members - - - - -	58
List of Associate Members - - - - -	59

Combined Contents. 23

Meetings of the Society	- - - - -	61
Address of the President, PROF. S. NEWCOMB	- - - - -	62
Number-Habit. (Presented as an Appendix to the First Report of Thought-Transference Committee, p. 10.) By PROF. C. S. MINOT	- - - - -	86
Report of Committee on Hypnotism. By PROF. W. JAMES and G. M. CARNOCHAN	- - - - -	95
Report of Committee on Mediumistic Phenomena. By PROF. W. JAMES	- - - - -	102
Report of Committee on Thought-Transference	- - - - -	106
Experiments on Thought-Transference. By W. H. PICKERING	- - - - -	113
On the Existence of a Magnetic Sense. By PROF. J. JASTROW, Ph.D., and G. F. H. NUTTALL, M.D.	- - - - -	116
A Research on the Reality of Reichenbach's Flames. By W. H. PICKERING	- - - - -	127
Preliminary Report of the Committee on Apparitions and Haunted Houses. By PROF. J. ROYCE	- - - - -	128
Circular No. 6. Issued by Committee on Apparitions and Haunted Houses	- - - - -	129

PART III. (DECEMBER, 1887).

Meetings of the Society	- - - - -	133
On the Supernatural among the Omaha Tribe of Indians. By ALICE C. FLETCHER	- - - - -	135
Criticism on "Phantasms of the Living." By PROFESSOR C. S. PEIRCE	- - - - -	150
Remarks on Professor Peirce's Paper. By EDMUND GURNEY	- - - - -	157
Mr. Peirce's Rejoinder. By PROFESSOR C. S. PEIRCE	- - - - -	180
Report of the Committee on Thought-Transference. By PROFESSOR H. P. BOWDITCH	- - - - -	215
First Report of the Committee on Experimental Psychology. By PROFESSOR C. S. MINOT	- - - - -	218
Report of the Committee on Apparitions and Haunted Houses. By PROFESSOR J. ROYCE	- - - - -	223
Report of the Committee on Mediumistic Phenomena. By Dr. W. N. BULLARD	- - - - -	230
Deductions Suggested by the Study of Hypnotic Phenomena. By C. B. CORY	- - - - -	236
Reaction-Time in the Hypnotic Trance. By PROFESSOR W. JAMES	- - - - -	246
The Consciousness of Lost Limbs. By PROFESSOR W. JAMES	- - - - -	249
Circular and Blanks	- - - - -	259
Constitution	- - - - -	275
List of Members and Associates	- - - - -	278

PART IV. (MARCH, 1889).

Meetings of the Society	- - - - -	285
Remarks on Mr. Peirce's Rejoinder. By EDMUND GURNEY	- - - - -	286

Postscript to Mr. Gurney's Reply to Prof. Peirce. By F. W. H. MYERS	300
Second Report on Experimental Psychology—Upon the Diagram-Tests.	
By PROF. C. S. MINOT - - - - -	302
Note to the Foregoing Report. By PROF. W. JAMES - - - -	317
Report of the Committee on Mediumistic Phenomena. By J. W.	
WARREN - - - - -	320
Some Experiments in Thought-Transference. By J. F. and MRS. BROWN	322
Report of the Committee on Phantasms and Presentiments. By PROF.	
J. ROYCE - - - - -	350
Appendix - - - - -	429
Comments on the Cases recorded in the Appendix - - - -	516
Addenda to Cases - - - - -	527
On Some Objections to the Theory of Telepathy. By RICHARD HODGSON	528
Open Letter concerning Telepathy. By PROF. C. S. MINOT - - -	547
Notes on Automatic Writing. By PROF. W. JAMES - - - -	548
Notes on Two Recently Reported Cases of Pathological and Other	
Pseudo-Presentiments. By PROF. J. ROYCE - - - - -	565
Constitution - - - - -	568
List of Members and Associates - - - - -	571

- A., Miss M. O., Case contributed by *Proc.* XIV. 238 ; *Am. Proc.* 433, 518
- A., Mr. *See* S. J. Davey
- A., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 35
- A., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 31
- A., Mr., Experiments in Automatic Writing - *Proc.* II. 225, 226 ; III. 1
- A., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 316
- A., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 273
- A., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 305
- A., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 192
- A., Mrs., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 581
- A., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 514
- A., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 139
- A., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 241
- A., Mrs. B. de, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 233
- A., Mrs. E. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 160
- A., Mrs. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 109
- Abbé de S. Pierre, Case recorded by, - - - - - *Ph.* II. 2
- Abbadie, Antoine d', on Negative Hallucinations - - - - - *Jour.* V. 210
- Abbot, Dr. S. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 401
- Abbott, Mrs., The "Little Georgia Magnet," Reports on the Performances of
Jour. V. 168. *Proc.* XI. 219, 223, 224
- Abercrombie, Dr., Cases recorded by - *Ph.* I. (lxxx), 135. *Proc.* I. 122, 285
- Abercromby, Blanche. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Abnormal States, Consciousness and personality in.
See Danger, Dying, Insomnia, Narcotics, and Toxicants.
See also Phenomena of Hypnotism, Somnambulism, and Trance.
- Abnormal States of Mind. *See* Barrett, Prof., on.
- Accidental Coincidences. *See* Chance and Chance Series.
- Achille, A Case of "Pseudo-Possession" - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 390
- A'Court Smith, E. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 168
- Adams, Capt., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 632
- Adams, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* III. 416
- Adams, M., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 375
- Adams, Mr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 88
- Adams, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 41
- Adams, Prof. John Couch, Obituary Notice of - - - - - *Jour.* V. 203
- Adamson, A., Case confirmed by - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 69
- Adeane, The Misses, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 82
- Adey, More, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 270
- Adie, Mrs. and Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 450
- Adyar Saucer, The - - - - - *Proc.* III. 211, 218-19, 321
- Adyar Shrine, Evidence as to the
Proc. III. 216-231, 313, 321-3, 325-341, 380 ; IX. 133, 134, 136-146
- Africa, West, Forms of Apparitions in, by Mary H. Kingsley *Proc.* XIV. 331
- „ „ Notes on Occultism in, by J. Shepley Part, M.D.
Proc. XIV. 343

- After-Images - - - - *Ph.* I. 489-91, 502, 505 ; *Proc.* X. 138-148
- Agassiz, Louis, Alleged communication from. *See* Communicators.
- Agency, Telepathic, Various conditions of, in spontaneous cases *Ph.* I. 229
- Agraphy and Aphasia, Considered with reference to the Phenomena of
Automatic Writing - - - - *Proc.* III. 32-63
- „ Diagrams of Spoken and Written Speech *Proc.* III. 50, 51
- Aidé, Hamilton, Alleged Mediumship of Jesse Shepard - - *Proc.* XI. 217
- Aksakoff, Alexander N., "Animismus und Spiritismus," by, Review of
Proc. VI. 665
- „ „ Cases contributed by
Jour. II. 404 ; III. 44 ; IV. 86 ; VI. 187 ;
VII. 121. *Proc.* V. 434 ; VI. 343, 349, 353,
355 ; X. 387, 405.
- „ „ Controversy between, and E. von Hartmann
Proc. VII. 292
- „ „ "The Precursors of Spiritism," by, Review of
Proc. XII. 319
- „ „ Séances with Mrs. Fox-Jencken *Proc.* XV. 417
- Aksakoff, Madame A., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 416
- Albree, J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 327
- Allbright, Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* III. 4
- Alden, Lyman P., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 264
- Alderson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* III. 252
- Alexander, Prof. A., Cases contributed by
Jour. VI. 106, 112, 133, 139 ; VII. 188, 238 ; IX.
151, 238. *Proc.* X. 383, 405 ; XIV. 255-6, 280.
- „ „ A Case of "Spirit" Identity - - *Jour.* VIII. 281
- „ „ On a Cure of Paralysis by Hypnotism
Jour. IX. 238
- „ „ On certain apparently abnormal Physical Phenomena
Jour. IV. 238
- „ „ Evidence as to Physical Phenomena *Proc.* VII. 173
- „ „ Notes of Sitzings with Mrs. Piper - *Proc.* VI. 646
- „ „ On Supernormal Acquisition of Knowledge
Jour. VII. 319-322
- „ „ Supernormal Phenomena observed during Hypnotic
Treatment - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 88, 99
- Alger, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 293
- Allardyce, Mr., Note on the Romilly Case - - - *Proc.* VIII. 211
- Allen, Septimus, Case contributed by - - *Jour.* IV. 181. *Proc.* VI. 294
- Alleyne, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* II. 79
- Allgemeine Zeitung*, The, on Psychical Research - - - *Jour.* I. 44
- Allibert, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* I. 348
- Alliot, M., on Electrical and Hypnotic Phenomena (Paris Congress)
Proc. VI. 177
- Allom, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 548. *Jour.* II. 69

Alternating Personality. *See* Personality.

Alternative Events, Chance Series with two - *Proc.* XIV. 184-191, 293-300

„ „ Chance Series with more than two *Proc.* XIV. 300-307

„ „ of Unequal Probability - - - *Proc.* XIV. 308

Alwis, James, Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 554

Ambrose, Saint, Case recorded of - - - - *Proc.* VI. 418

America, Psychical Research in

Jour. I. 28, 109, 153, 170, 171, 172, 193, 265, 317, 450. *Proc.* XIII. 583

American Society for Psychical Research (Prior to its affiliation)

Circulars issued by - - - *Am. Proc.* 2, 5, 6, 10, 45, 129, 259

Constitution, Officers and Council

Am. Proc. 1, 4, 50, 55, 61, 62, 134, 275, 278, 279, 568

Foundation of - *Jour.* I. 177, 265, 317. *Proc.* III. 65. *Am. Proc.* 1

Affiliation of, to English Society - - *Jour.* IV. 170, 203, 207, 236

Meetings of - - - - *Am. Proc.* 1, 2, 49, 61, 133, 285

Members and Associates - *Am. Proc.* 52, 58, 59, 278, 279, 571, 572

Proceedings of - - - - *Jour.* II. 93

American Branch of the Society for Psychical Research, Meetings of

Jour. IV. 207 ; V. 4, 34, 217, 221, 282 ; VI. 48

„ Members: *Jour.* IV. 201, 234, 265, 281, 301, 317, 333 ; V. 17, 49, 65, 81, 97, 130, 145, 165, 181, 197, 213, 233, 265, 281, 298, 313, 329 ; VI. 18, 49, 50, 77, 93, 109, 126, 141, 174, 190, 226, 242, 257, 273, 289, 305 ; VII. 1, 18, 33, 81, 97, 113, 129, 145, 181, 213, 229, 245, 261, 277, 293, 309 ; VIII. 1, 17, 49, 65, 81, 98, 133, 149, 165, 197, 213, 246, 261, 301, 317 ; IX. 2, 18, 49, 81, 97, 129, 145, 161, 201, 221, 237, 253, 269, 293, 309, 325. *Proc.* VI. 697 ; VII. 433 ; VIII. 636 ; IX. 394 ; X. 454 ; XI. 626 ; XII. 381 ; XIII. 644 ; XIV. 426 ; XV. 510.

American Universities and Psychical Research, Professor Harlow Gale on

Proc. XIII. 583

Amos, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 522

Amosof, D., Cases contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 192, 227

Anæsthesia, Partial, Prof. W. Ramsay's Observations on Mental Phenomena under - - - - *Proc.* IX. 236

Anæsthetics, Phases of consciousness under the influence of.

See Narcotics, Toxicants, Drugs, etc.

Anagrams - - - - *Proc.* II. 226-31 ; XIV. 207, 212

Anderson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 221

Anderson, Rev. W. M., Report on "The Durweston Case" *Proc.* XII. 91, 93

Anderson, S. W., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* X. 211 ; XIII. 596

Andral, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* I. 502

Andrews, Mrs. L., on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - - *Jour.* II. 456

Anglo-French Psychological Society, Formation of - *Jour.* VI. 242, 263

"Angus, Miss," Experiments in Crystal Vision and Kindred Phenomena

Jour. VIII. 201, 222, 223 ; IX. 30, 45, 78, 218, 219, 229. *Proc.* XIV. 129-131 ; XV. 48-50.

Animals, Apparently affected by Psychical Phenomena

Ph. II. 150, 197, 245, 458, 510. *Jour.* II. 149, 199, 253, 254, 256, 348, 351; III. 120, 241, 245, 248, 249, 250, 252, 269-71, 325, 326, 327; IV. 53, 54, 94, 139, 150, 215, 296-299; V. 307; VI. 16, 65, 140, 172, 224; VII. 331; VIII. 309; IX. 43, 245, 304. *Proc.* II. 151; III. 73, 116, 118; V. 307, 308, 453, 454, 470; VI. 248, 262; VII. 158, 183; VIII. 322, 323; X. 227, 326-330, 353, 354, 390; XV. 100, 430. *Am. Proc.* 144, 145, 146.

Animals, Apparitions of *Jour.* II. 22; IV. 52, 289, 296; V. 162, 164, 342, 343, 352; VI. 31, 130, 131, 132, 375; VII. 243; VIII. 240; IX. 42, 43, 44. *Proc.* III. 184; V. 302, 470; VI. 239, 240, 241; VII. 183, 187; X. 72, 103, 119, 126, 127, 134, 135, 143, 155, 156, 178, 182, 305, 306, 408, 409, 412; XII. 95; XV. 100.

„ „ Apparently coinciding with the death or injury of the animal *Ph.* II. 446. *Jour.* II. 22; IV. 289; V. 162; VI. 375; VII. 243, 244. *Proc.* X. 127; XIV. 285.

„ Cure of Warts in, by “Charming” - - - *Jour.* IX. 99, 100-103

„ Sensitiveness to Atmospheric and Physical Changes *Proc.* XIII. 250

See also Hypnotism.

“Animismus und Spiritismus.” *See* Aksakoff, Alexander N.

Ankarkrona, H. J., Evidence relating to Dr. Backman's Experiments

Proc. VIII. 405

“Annales des Sciences Psychiques,” Review of

Jour. V. 45. *Proc.* VII. 136; XIV. 115

“Année Psychologique, L’,” Review of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 146

Annesley, Col. Lyttleton, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 234

Annual General Meetings

Jour. I. 2, 285; II. 187; III. 79, 213; IV. 17, 202; V. 18, 198; VI. 19, 193; VII. 18; VIII. 18, 198; IX. 18, 202.

Anonymous Testimony, Remarks on - - - - *Ph.* I. 167-9

Anonymously contributed Cases

Ph. I. 125, 130, 140, 167, 168, 221, 225, 240, 255, 267, 330, 410, 481, 499, 525; II. 57, 104, 105, 122, 127, 199 (and XXV.), 358, 370, 372, 420, 423, 438, 447, 462, 468, 482, 533, 542, 570, 590, 615, 635, 695. *Jour.* I. 65, 150, 184, 187, 357, 389, 439, 444; II. 76, 78, 208, 274, 378; III. 309, 339; IV. 24, 26, 27, 74, 120, 129, 132, 213, 215, 221, 224, 241, 293; V. 6, 236, 294, 308, 323; VI. 154, 249, 294, 370, 374; VIII. 264, 308; IX. 27, 55, 73, 139, 143, 154, 155, 191, 193, 317, 331. *Proc.* I. 103, 106, 119, 120, 134, 138, 141; II. 6, 131, 144; III. 8, 80, 89, 92 (and 150), 99, 100-1, 113, 114, 117, 119, 387; IV. 156, 230, 231, 351; V. 279, 293, 301, 309, 311, 332, 345, 346, 351, 411, 429, 438, 440, 460; VI. 17, 25, 26, 57, 246, 270, 276, 286, 291, 298, 300, 301, 303, 304, 309, 646; VII. 98, 283; VIII. 233, 242, 345, 385, 396; IX.

Anonymously contributed Cases—*continued*.

112, 118, 168, 171, 174 ; XI. 346, 378, 418, 439, 446, 527, 547, 577 ;
 XII. 20, 33, 34, 43 ; XV. 430. *Am. Proc.* 226, 360, 376.

Anthony, W. E., M.D., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 581

Anxiety, Effect of, in Producing Hallucinations

Ph. I. 506-9. *Proc.* X. 167-8, 249-251.

Apparitions, Alleged, of the Virgin, at Dordogne and Lourdes

Proc. VII. 100 ; IX. 176-182.

Apparitions, A Proposed Scheme of, by F. W. H. Myers - *Proc.* X. 415

„ A Theory of - - - - - *Proc.* II. 109, 157

„ and Thought-Transference, by Frank Podmore, Review of
Proc. XI. 149

„ Discussions as to Subjective or Objective Nature of

Jour. IV. 52, 94, 95, 150, 243, 244, 294, 297

„ Forms of, in West Africa—Mary H. Kingsley on *Proc.* XIV. 331

„ Occurring Soon After Death, Edmund Gurney and F. W. H.
 Myers on - *Jour.* III. 220. *Proc.* V. 1, 403

„ „ „ Analysis of Evidence for

Proc. V. 403-408, 415, 426-432, 473-476

„ „ „ Instances of: *Proc.* V. 408, 426, 432, 472, 476

„ (Recognised) occurring more than a Year after Death, F. W.
 H. Myers on - - - - *Proc.* VI. 13

„ „ „ Instances of. *See* Dead, Phantasms of the.

See also Animal Apparitions, Death Signs, Hallucinations, Haunts,
 Phantasms of the Dead, Premonitions and Telepathy.

Apports. *See* “Passage of Matter through Matter.”

Aranjo, Dona E. de, Case of - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 90, 99

Arc, Jeanne d', Monitions of - *Jour.* III. 131. *Proc.* V. 543 ; VII. 298

„ The Voices of, by Andrew Lang. - - - *Proc.* XI. 198

Arensburg Disturbances, The - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 28, 93

Arithmetical Prodigies, F. W. H. Myers on the Faculty of: *Proc.* VIII. 349-359

„ „ List of the Principal - - *Proc.* VIII. 351

Armstrong, George A., Evidence as to Physical Phenomena *Proc.* VII. 158

Armstrong, H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 169

Armstrong, Dr. S. T., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 300

Arndt, Dr. W., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 432. *Jour.* I. 147

Arndt, E. M., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 374, 475, 639

Arnold, J. N., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 557

“Arrival Cases” *Ph.* I. 251-4, 517-8 ; II. 96-100, 362-4, 530-2, 588-9, 623-7

Artificial Chance Series, On the Construction of, by W. E. Johnson and

Alice Johnson - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 293

“Arundel Disturbances,” The - - - *Jour.* I. 57, 86. *Proc.* XII. 67

Arundel, Rev. A. W., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 247 (and lxxviii)

Ashby, A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 336

Ashley, Anthony, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* I. 60

“Astral” Phantasm of the Living, An Alleged - - *Jour.* I. 75, 179

Astronomical Observations, Possibility of Errors in, due to Telepathy

Am. Proc. 35Atkins, H., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 458. *Jour.* I. 127Atkinson, Miss E., Case collected by - - - *Ph.* II. 237 (xxv)Atkinson, Miss F., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VI. 230Atkinson, Surg.-Major J., Case contributed by: *Ph.* II. 208. *Jour.* VIII. 75Atlay, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 487Auchmutz, Miss, Case contributed by - - *Jour.* III. 243, 244, 327, 328Auditory Hallucinations, Different Proportion of to Visual, in the Purely
Subjective and in the Telepathic Class*Ph.* II. 22, 23

„ „ Numerical Estimate of, in the two classes

Ph. II. 12-6„ „ Due to Anxiety - - - *Ph.* I. 509, 510„ „ Due to Expectancy - - - *Ph.* I. 514

„ „ Non-verbal and Rudimentary

Ph. I. 222-5, 403-5, 502-3; II. 125-32, 568-74„ „ Of an Internal Sort *Ph.* I. 480-2; II. 119-20Angear, W. R., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 274Auguez, Paul, Case recorded by - - - *Jour.* IX. 15“Aunt Sally.” *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).Australian Society for Psychical Research, Formation of - *Jour.* VI. 156Automatic Actions telepathically produced. *See* Unconscious Percipience.

Automatic Messages—

„ Motor (Speaking, Writing, Table-Tilting, etc.), Instances of

Jour. I. 178, 263-265, 387; II. 31, 68, 116-118, 122, 165-168, 189, 224; III. 85, 130, 167, 214, 230, 298; IV. 25, 86, 174, 208, 318; V. 83, 84, 100, 218, 230, 299, 318; VI. 112-115, 228; VII. 248-250, 274, 292, 320; VIII. 3, 95; IX. 16, 65, 87, 230, 231, 280-284, 333. *Proc.* II. 225, 237, 244; III. 2-23, 25, 37, 40; IV. 210, 216-224, 232, 234, 301; V. 138, 145, 148, 232-233, 239, 434, 510, 522, 530-533, 550-559; VI. 96, 189, 196, 205, 206, 335, 336, 343, 344, 349, 355, 395, 425, 440, 671, 672; VII. 23-29, 150, 151, 154, 156, 158, 180, 187, 238, 288, 294, 298; VIII. 239, 243-247, 248-251, 506-507, 512; IX. 21, 42-127, 182-189, 226, 255-258, 334; X. 14; XI. 64-114, 463, 477; XII. 277; XIII. 291, 612; XIV. 22, 23, 30, 118-128, 385; XV. 400, 401. *Am. Proc.* 548.

„ Analysis of Stages of - - *Proc.* IV. 253-261; V. 522-536

„ Intellectual and Moral Aspect of

Proc. IV. 212, 213, 527; VI. 440, 666, 672; VII. 24, 298-327; IX. 61, 62; XV. 400, 401. *Am. Proc.* 552-554, 557, 558.

„ Mediumistic. *See* Spiritualism—Mental Phenomena.

„ Supernormally acquired knowledge, Indications of in

Jour. IV. 86, 174, 208; VI. 261; IX. 65, 87, 280, 285. *Proc.* VI. 343, 349-353, 672-674; VIII. 239-243, 244-247, 248; IX. 72-107, 122.

Automatic Messages—*continued*.

,, Telepathic

Jour. I. 178, 263-265, 387 ; II. 68, 165-168, 189, 231 ; III. 86, 87, 88, 167, 297, 298, 309 ; V. 230, 299, 318 ; VI. 112-115 ; VII. 274-275 ; VIII. 3. *Proc.* II. 225-237, 244 ; III. 2-23, 25 ; IV. 210, 218 ; V. 145, 232, 233, 239, 434, 524-551, 554-559 ; VI. 196, 335, 336, 343, 344, 440, 671, 672 ; VII. 29, 288, 294 ; VIII. 243 ; IX. 43-48, 52-70, 75, 76, 81, 82, 109, 111, 113, 114, 120, 121, 125 ; XI. 477.

Automatic Phenomena in a Case of Hysteria - - - - *Jour.* IX. 333Automatism, Motor. *See* Automatic Messages and Divining Rod.,, ,, Normal - - - *Proc.* VI. 86-94, 97, 207 ; XII. 316,, Psychic—and “Speaking with Tongues”—A. Le Baron on
Proc. XII. 277

,, Myers, F. W. H., on Motor and Sensory Automatism

Jour. I. 178, 262 ; II. 122, 192, 224, 225 ; III. 90, 130, 214, 230 ; V. 83, 84, 315 ; VI. 21, 51, 144, 228, 261 ; VII. 30, 248-250. *Proc.* II. 217 ; III. 1 ; IV. 209 ; V. 1, 394, 395, 522 ; VI. 335-337 ; VIII. 436 ; IX. 26 ; XII. 316 ; XIV. 385, 386 ; XV. 400, 401. *Am. Proc.* 548-549, 555.

,, ,, Classification of Motor Messages - *Proc.* IX. 39-42,, Sensory. *See* Crystal Vision, Shell-Hearing, etc.

,, ,, “Inward Voice”

Jour. III. 131. *Proc.* III. 175, 176 ; V. 394, 538, 546 ; VII. 298.

,, ,, in Telepathic Cases, *see* Telepathy, Impressions, and Impulses.,, *See also* Hypnotism and Subliminal Consciousness.

“Automatisme Psychologique, L,” by Prof. P. Janet, Review of :

Proc. VI. 186Autoscopes - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 10-12, 271Awe, Effect of, in Producing Hallucinations - - - - *Ph.* I. 510-2Aylesbury, Commander, Case contributed by *Ph.* II. 227. *Proc.* I. 122Ayre, Capt. Ch., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 256Azam, Dr., On the Case of Félicité X. - - - *Proc.* I. 288 ; IV. 496, 503,, (and Dufay), Observations on Clairvoyance, etc. - *Proc.* VI. 407

B.

“B— House, Alleged Haunting of,” by Miss A. Goodrich-Freer and the Marquess of Bute, Review of - - - - *Proc.* XV. 98B., Lady, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 145“B. Lodge,” Account of alleged Abnormal Phenomena at - *Jour.* II. 196B., A. C., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 82B., P., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 184B., M. Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 361

B., M., On Multiplex Personality - - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> III. 318
B., Madame, Case of (<i>see also</i> "Léonie")	
<i>Ph.</i> II. 679, 682. <i>Jour.</i> III. 150, 222, 306, 318, 319, 346; IV. 186.	
<i>Proc.</i> IV. 128, 143, 149, 174, 175, 177, 182-84, 246, 250, 322, 506,	
535; V. 31, 33-47, 157, 164, 221, 232, 374-82; 385-397, 573; VI. 66,	
94, 188, 194; VII. 131; VIII. 335; XI. 210, 325, 328, 329.	
B., Miss, Hypnotic Experiments with - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 536
B., Miss A. A., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 114
B., Miss C., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 355
B., Miss C., Case contributed - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 194
B., Miss C. S., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> I. 45
B., Miss E. K., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 175
B., Miss E. R., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 98
B., Miss I., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 199
B., Miss K., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 341
B., Miss L., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 213
B., Mr., A Case of Alternating Personality - - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 87-89
B., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Ph.</i> I. 534 (and lxxx)
B., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Ph.</i> II. 388
B., Mr., Evidence as to the Haunting of "J. House" - - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> II. 258
B., Mr., Evidence as to the phenomena of "Miss A." - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> IX. 84
B., Mr. de (and Mr. V.), Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 315
B., Mr. and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> XII. 103
B., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Ph.</i> II. 486. <i>Jour.</i> I. 447
B., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> II. 133
B., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> III. 115
B., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> V. 36
B., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 122
B., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 371
B., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> XII. 101
B., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> XII. 108
B., Mrs., Sitzings with Mrs. Piper - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 581, 621, 624, 644
B., Mrs., Dr. Morton Prince's Hypnotic Experiments with	<i>Proc.</i> XIV. 82
B., Mrs. E. A., Cases contributed by <i>Ph.</i> I. 524; II. 124. <i>Jour.</i> I. 337, 338	
B., Mrs. E. F. B., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 238
B., Mrs. H. G., Cases contributed by - - - - -	<i>Ph.</i> I. 263
B., Mrs. J. W., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 384
B., Mrs. L. S., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Ph.</i> II. 205
B., Mrs. M., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VI. 25
B., Mrs. T. M., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> I. 110
B., P., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 318
B., Rev. A. B., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> I. 350
B., P. L., Case recorded by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> XV. 427
B., Rev. H. N., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Ph.</i> II. 463
B., Rev. J. L., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 304
B., Rev. W. B., Case contributed by - - - - -	<i>Ph.</i> II. 393

- B., Sir A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 77
- B., S. H. *See* Beard, Sidney.
- B. R. T., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 124
- B. T., Negative Hallucinations - - - - - *Jour.* V. 144
- B., W. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- B., W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 111
- Babajee D. Nath, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Proc. III. 210, 246-47, 251, 298, 329, 376
- Babinski, Dr., Hypnotic Experiments of
Jour. II. 443; III. 100. *Proc.* IV. 209; V. 257; VII. 300, 310
- „ „ Remarks on Hypnotism, etc. (Paris Congress) *Proc.* VI. 179, 180
- Bacchus, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* V. 422; VI. 24, 302
- Backman, Dr. Alfred, Experiments in Hypnotic Clairvoyance
Jour. V. 66, 146. *Proc.* VII. 199, 370; VIII. 405
- Bacon, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 358
- Badaire, M., Case of Somnambulism recorded by - - - *Proc.* VI. 422
- Badger, Rev. C., Case contributed by, - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 32
- Bagot, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 243. *Proc.* XIV. 285
- Bahamas, Religious Epidemic in the - - - *Jour.* II. 485; III. 94
- Baierlacher, Dr. E., "Die Suggestionstherapie und ihre Technik," by,
 Review of - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 225
- Baillarger, Dr., On "Psycho-Sensorial" Hallucinations
Ph. I. 461-6. *Proc.* III. 156-159, 163, 174
- Baker, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 521
- Baker, Mrs. C., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 166
- Baker, Mrs. H. W., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 285
- Baker, William (and Mrs. Piper), Experiments in Automatic Writing
Proc. XIV. 22, 23, 30
- Bakewell, C. M., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 450; X. 140
- Baldwin, Mrs., Alleged Mediumship of - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 225
- Baldwin, Mrs. J. A., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 217; XIII. 596
- Baldwin, Professor J. M., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - *Proc.* XIII. 534
- Bale, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 52. *Jour.* II. 65, 108
- Balfour, Miss A. B., Some Remarks on Prof. Richet's Experiments as to
 Clairvoyant Perception - - - - - *Jour.* III. 348; IV. 3, 7
- Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J., Presidential Address *Jour.* VI. 190. *Proc.* X. 2
- Balgarnie, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 414. *Jour.* II. 56
- Ball, Prof., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 476
- „ „ on various points connected with Hallucinations
Ph. I. 467, 470, 479-80. *Proc.* III. 169, 170, 171, 175, 181
- Ball, Rev. W. J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 417. *Jour.* I. 438
- Balle, Valdemar, Case of Hypnotic Clairvoyance - - *Proc.* VII. 364, 367
- Ballechin House, Note Concerning Alleged Haunting of *Jour.* VIII. 98, 116
 (*See also* "B— House," Alleged Haunting of.)
- Ballet, Dr., Remarks on Hypnotism, etc. (Paris Congress)
Proc. VI. 173, 177, 178

- Balneavis, Lt.-Col., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 152
- Banchory Disturbances, The - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 27, 92
- Banister, Rev. E. D., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 283. *Jour.* II. 208 ; IV. 241. *Proc.* XI. 537
- Banshee, The. *See* Death Signs and Premonitions.
- Barber, Mrs., Cases contributed by *Ph.* I. 236. *Jour.* IV. 341. *Proc.* I. 58
- Barber, Reginald, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 22
- Barcellos, Dr. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 112
- " " Cure of Paralysis by Hypnotism - - - *Jour.* IX. 238
- " " Supernormal Phenomena observed during Hypnotic Treatment - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 88, 99
- Bard, Alfred, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 212. *Jour.* II. 64
- Baréty, Dr., Theory of Neuric Rays - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 173, 178
- Barford, Jane, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 520
- Barkas, T. P., Experiments of, with Mrs. Esperance - - - *Jour.* II. 116
- Barker, G. M., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 501
- Barker, Mrs., Correspondence on "Clairvoyance and Poltergeists"
Jour. IX. 72, 91
- Barker, Mrs. Raymond, *re* Mrs. O'Gorman's Case *Jour.* IV. 57. *Proc.* V. 295
- Barker, Rev. F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 43
- Barkworth, T., On an Alleged Case of "Spirit-Identity" ("Nellie Morris")
Jour. III. 303
- " " Analogy between Hypnotic Phenomena and Certain Phases of Normal Consciousness
Jour. IV. 20. *Proc.* V. 399
- " Cases contributed by
Jour. V. 2 ; VI. 145, 365 ; VII. 175, 329
- " Criticism of the Experiences of Mr. Stainton Moses
Jour. VI. 200, 232, 265
- " " Replies to
Jour. VI. 215, 217, 219, 222, 251, 254, 255, 270, 272
- " On the Legal Aspects of Hypnotism - - - *Jour.* IV. 279
- " " Mechanism of Hysteria, - - - - *Jour.* VI. 122
- " " Multiplex Personality
Jour. IV. 58, 78, 163. *Proc.* VI. 84
- " " Note on Carpenter's Mental Physiology *Jour.* V. 209
- " " Phenomena of the "Fire Walk" - - - *Jour.* IX. 176
- " " Recent Experiments in Automatic Writing
Jour. IV. 318. *Proc.* VII. 23
- " " Sittings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VI. 606, 629 ; XV. 41
- " " Subjectivity or Objectivity of Apparitions
Jour. IV. 294
- Barlow, Major-General, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* III. 342
- Barmby, Rev. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 449. *Jour.* I. 334

- Barnby, Sir J., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 502
- Barnes, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 335
- Barnes, S. E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 174
- Barr, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 388
- Barr, The Misses, Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 94, 342, 416; II. 431. *Proc.* V. 346, 347
- Barrett, Mrs., Evidence on "Slate Writing" Phenomena - *Jour.* III. 20
 " " " " " (S. J. Davey's)
Proc. IV. 417
- Barrett, Prof., Address at Inaugural Meeting, Am. S. P. R. - *Am. Proc.* 3
 " " Cases contributed by - *Jour.* V. 2, 105. *Proc.* IV. 230
 " " On the So-called Divining Rod, or *Virgula Divina*
Jour. VI. 111; VII. 310; VIII. 151, 155, 178,
 262; IX. 149, 328. *Proc.* XIII. 2-282; XV. 1, 130.
 " " " a Novel use of - - - - *Jour.* IX. 328
 " " Experimental Telepathy, by - - - - *Ph.* I. 20-9, 59-61
 " " (and E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers). First Report of
 Committee on Thought Reading *Proc.* I. 13, 70, 161
 " " Appendix to - - - - - *Proc.* I. 47
 " " The Fire Walk - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 148
 " " (and Myers, F. W. H.), Inquiry into the Evidence for the
 Mediumship of D. D. Home - *Jour.* IV. 101-116, 249
 " " Paper read before the British Association in 1876 - *Ph.* I. 13
 " " Personality in Relation to Psychical Research *Jour.* VII. 115
 " " Prospects of Psychical Research in America - *Jour.* I. 172
 " " Pseudo-Possession - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 273
 " " Pseudo-Thought-Reading - - - - - *Jour.* I. 10
 " " Reichenbach Phenomena
Jour. I. 5, 41; VII. 23-25. *Proc.* I. 230; II. 56. *Am.*
Proc. 118
 " " On some Phenomena Associated with Abnormal Conditions
 of Mind - - - - - *Proc.* I. 238
 " " On some Physical Phenomena commonly called Spiritualistic
Jour. II. 219, 229. *Proc.* IV. 25; VII. 154
 " " Spirit Photography, A Supposed Case of - *Jour.* VII. 165
 " " " Further Discussion of
Jour. IX. 138, 181, 183, 188, 251
 " " " Experiments in - *Proc.* XIV. 236
- Barrington, Eric, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 514
- Barrows, C. M., Suggestion without Hypnotism
Jour. VII. 215. *Proc.* XII. 21
- Barrows, Dr. Ira, Case of Hystero-Epilepsy (Anna Winsor) recorded by
Am. Proc. 552
 " " Hypnotic Experiments of - - - - *Proc.* VI. 206
- Barter, General, Case contributed by
Jour. IV. 52. *Proc.* V. 468; VI. 284, 325, 327

- [illegible]

- Bernadette, the Seeress of Lourdes, Alleged "Fire Test" with
Proc. IX. 179, 180 ; XV. 3
- Bernheim, Dr., Hypnotic Experiments and Researches of
Ph. I. 469, 470, 472. *Proc.* III. 33, 423 ; IV. 6, 7, 9, 158,
 540, 557 ; VII. 351 ; VIII. 445 ; XII. 159, 216, 225, 228,
 229, 230, 236, 238. *Am. Proc.* 118, 119.
- „ „ Remarks on Hypnotism, Hysterical Amblyopia, etc. (at
 Paris International Congress of Psychology)
Jour. V. 287, 288, 293. *Proc.* VI. 174, 175, 177, 178 ;
 VIII. 604, 605, 609
- Berry, Arthur, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 274
- Berry, Dr. H. T., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 545
- Berry, Miss Helen, Alleged Mediumship of - - - - *Am. Proc.* 102
- Berthe, Case of - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 466 ; IX. 29-31
- Berthon, P. H., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 544. *Proc.* I. 131
- Bertrand, Dr. A., Hypnotic Experiments of - - - - *Ph.* II. 332
- Bertrand, Rev. L. J., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 194
- Besant, Mrs., Defence of the Theosophists, R. Hodgson's Reply to
Proc. IX. 129
- „ „ On Theosophical Phenomena - - *Proc.* IX. 129 ; XI. 161
- Best, J. D., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 411
- Beste, Mrs., Alleged Mediumship of - - - *Jour.* III. 273, 302, 312
- Bettany, Mrs., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 194 ; II. 173, 204. *Jour.* I. 361 ; II. 18. *Proc.* V. 306
- Bevan, Gascoigne, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 218
- Bevan, Miss C. S., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 318
- Bevan, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 628. *Proc.* VI. 43
- Bhavani Rao, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Proc. III. 260, 261, 367
- Bibby, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 447
- Bickford-Smith, Mrs., Case contributed by
Jour. IV. 142. *Proc.* V. 298 ; VIII. 382
- Bickford-Smith, R. A. H., On Multiplex Personality - - *Jour.* III. 173
- „ „ Experiments with Madame B. - *Jour.* IV. 186
- Bidder, G. P., Q.C., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 356
- „ „ Obituary Notice of - - - *Jour.* VII. 218
- Bidder, George, The "Calculating Boy," Powers of - - *Proc.* VIII. 351
- Bidder, The Misses, Case contributed by - *Ph.* I. 391. *Jour.* IV. 344
- Bidder, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 203. *Jour.* I. 81
- Biddulph, Lady Elizabeth, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 83
- Bigge, Col. W. M., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 94. *Jour.* II. 16
- Bigelow, Dr. W. S., Experiments in Telepathy - - *Am. Proc.* 215
- Biggs, Dr. M. H., Cases contributed by - *Jour.* III. 100. *Proc.* VII. 339
- Biltz, H., Experiments in Telepathy with *Proc.* IV. 112, 113, 114, 115, 124
- Binet, A., On certain Hypnotic Hallucinations
Ph. I. 468-70. *Proc.* III. 158, 161-178 ; X. 144-146, 186, 190

- Binet, A., "L'Année Psychologique," Edited by, Review of *Proc.* XIV. 146
 „ „ "Recherches sur les Altérations de la Conscience chez les
 Hystériques," by, Review of - - - - *Proc.* VI. 200
 „ „ (and Féré, Ch.), Hypnotic Experiments of
Ph. I. 468-70. *Jour.* II. 444-447. *Proc.* III.
 158, 161-178 ; IV. 236, 320, 540 ; VIII. 454,
 455, 472 ; X. 144-146, 186, 190 ; XV. 106, 107.
Am. Proc. 96, 119.
 „ „ „ Review of *Le Magnétisme Animal*, by
Proc. IV. 540
 Binsfeld, *Tractatus de Sortilegiis* - - - - *Ph.* I. 175, 183
 Bingham, Rev. C. W., Cases recorded by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 194, 261
 Bingley, Miss, Case recorded by - - - *Ph.* II. 629, *Proc.* VI. 293
 Binns, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 33
 Birchall, J. (and M. Guthrie), Experiments in Telepathy by
Ph. I. 38, 43, 44, 49. *Proc.* I. 263 ; II. 24, 194 ; III. 445-452
 Bird, Miss Alice, Evidence as to the Mediumship of D. D. Home
Proc. VI. 113
 Bird, Miss Isabella. See Bishop, Mrs.
 Bird, Paul, Cases contributed by *Ph.* I. 391 ; II. 195, 630. *Proc.* III. 109
 Birkbeck Case, The - - - - - *Proc.* I. 121
 Birkett, Miss, Evidence as to the Mediumship of W. S. Moses
Proc. IX. 337 ; XI. 41, 45, 94
 Birks, E. B., On a case of Alleged "Spirit-Identity" ("Nellie Morris")
Jour. III. 317
 Birrell, Miss O., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 670
 Bishop, Irving, and Stuart Cumberland, Pseudo-Thought-Reading
Jour. I. 10. *Proc.* I. 14, 15, 19, 63, 64
 Bishop, Mrs. (Miss I. Bird), Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 531
 Bishop, Mrs. L. T., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 334
 Black, John. See Communicators ("Miss A").
 Black, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* I. 129
 Black, Mrs. McCall, Case contributed by - *Jour.* V. 270. *Proc.* XII. 123
 Black, R. W., Experiments in Visualisation - - - *Am. Proc.* 96
 Blackburn, Douglas (and G. A. Smith), Experimental Telepathy
Proc. I. 63, 78-97, 161-167, 175-215 ; XII. 312. *Am. Proc.* 75, 78, 315-
 316, 318.
 Blacker, Rev. J. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 502
 Blacklock, Capt. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 144
 Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth, Remarks on Hallucination (International Congress
 of Experimental Psychology) - *Jour.* V. 291. *Proc.* VIII. 608
 Blaikie, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 319
 Blake, Gorham, Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 86. *Jour.* I. 104
 Blakeway, W., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 377
 Blaksley, Major-General, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* V. 241
 Blanc, Charles and Louis, Case of, - - *Ph.* I. 189, 190. *Proc.* II. 127

- Blavatsky, Madame, Controversy concerning the Alleged Powers of
Jour. I. 323, 420, 452, 461 ; II. 284-87 ; VI. 110,
 111, 143, 144. *Proc.* III. 201-400 ; IX. 129 ; XI.
 155, 214
 „ „ E. Garrett and W. S. Solovyoff on - - *Proc.* XI. 155
 „ „ F. W. H. Myers on - - - *Proc.* XI. 214
 See also The Coulombs, Dr. R. Hodgson, and Theosophical
 Phenomena
 Blencowe, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* III. 245, 324 326, 328
 Bleton, The French Water-Finder. See Dowsers.
 Blind, Cases of Hyperæsthesia in the - - - *Proc.* VII. 126, 127, 128
 „ Visualisation of the - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 478
 Bloch, André, Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* XV. 424
 Block, A. S., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - *Jour.* III. 41
 „ „ „ on Mr. S. J. Davey's "Slate-Writing" *Proc.* IV. 445
 Blodgett, Mrs., Sittings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VI. 657 ; VIII. 4, 10-16, 19, 21, 22, 69 ; XV. 30-31
 Blood, a prominent feature in the Telepathic Percept
Ph. I. 373 ; II. 34, 403, 430, 433, 481
 Bloomfield, Lady, Case recorded by - - - - *Jour.* I. 163
 Blum, Dona Maria do Carmo, Case contributed by - - *Jour.* IX. 152
 Blyth, E. L. I., The "Calculating Boy," Powers of *Proc.* VIII. 352 ; XII. 34
 Blyth, Mrs. E. D., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 265
 Boase, Dr., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 624
 Bodin, *Démonomanie* - - - - - *Ph.* I. 173, 177, 180, 182, 478
 Bodington, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 234
 Boeteau, J. M., A Case of Double Personality - - - *Jour.* V. 260
 Boguet, *Discours des Sorciers* - - - - - *Ph.* I. 178, 180, 183
 Boirac, Prof., Hypnotic Experiments and Researches of *Jour.* IX. 54-56
 „ „ On "L'Hypothèse du Magnétisme Animal" *Jour.* VII. 221
 „ „ „ „ „ Review of *Proc.* XI. 599
 Boismont, Dr. Brierre de, Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 439
 „ „ Spurious Cases of Collective Hallucination recorded
 by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 186-7
 Boissarie, Dr., Evidence as to the "Miracles" at Lourdes
Proc. IX. 176-181, 190, 195, 205
 Boldero, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 129
 Boldero, General and Mrs., Evidence as to the Mediumship of D. D. Home,
Jour. IV. 124
 Bolland, Mrs., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* I. 359, 542. *Jour.* IV. 312
 Bolland, T. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 333
 Bonatti, M., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 477
 Bonjour, Dr., Cure of Warts by Suggestion - - - *Jour.* VIII. 9
 Bonney, Albert. See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
 Bonus, Rev. E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 126
 Booth, Lady Gore, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 172

- Boram, Robert, Cases contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 439, 520
 "Borderland" Hallucinations, Various sorts of - - - - *Ph.* I. 389-92
 " " Importance of distinguishing from Dreams,
Ph. I. 393-7
- Boué, Dr. T. N., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 120, 121
- Bourget, M. Paul, and Madame, Experiences with Mrs. Piper
Jour. VII. 28. *Proc.* XIII. 310, 375, 494, 495 ; XV. 45
- Bourne, Ansel, A Case of Alternating Personality
Jour. V. 5, 51, 83. *Proc.* VII. 221-257 ; XV. 386
 " " Medical Reports on - - - - *Proc.* VII. 253
- Bourne, Misses H. M. and L., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 129
- Bourru and Bourot, Drs., Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Jour. II. 58. *Proc.* IV. 21, 128, 151, 166, 167, 169, 176, 181, 497
- Bousser, Aleck (Mr. A. B.), Sitzings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. XIII. 319, 334, 372
- Boutlerof, Prof., Evidence of, on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. II. 329, 515
- Bowden, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 498
- Bowditch, Prof. H. P., Reports of American Committees on Experimental
 Telepathy - *Am. Proc.* 6, 10, 45, 106, 215, 259
 " " Sitzings with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* VIII. 7, 8
- Bowstead, Roland, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 560. *Proc.* II. 179
- Boyd, Rev. A. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 321
- Boyd, W., F.R.S.E., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VII. 49
- Boyle, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* II. 402
- Boyle, R. V., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* III. 263
- Bracaloni, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 230
- Braid, James, Hypnotic Experiments and Researches of
Jour. VII. 278. *Proc.* I. 218, 219, 220, 238, 239, 251 ; II.
 266, 269, 274, 277 ; III. 406-408 ; IV. 145-7 ; V. 366 ; XII.
 127, 162 ; XV. 101.
 " " "Neurypnology," Edited by A. E. Waite, Review of
Proc. XV. 101
 " " and his Work, Dr. J. Milne Bramwell on
Proc. XII. 127, 162 ; XV. 101
- Brainerd, David, *See* Communicators
 (Mrs. R.'s Cases)
- Bramford, Alleged Mysterious Disturbances at
Jour. III. 272. *Proc.* XII. 73
- Bramly, Mrs. Jennings, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 403
- Bramston, Miss, Cases contributed by - *Jour.* II. 108, 262. *Proc.* X. 81
 " " "Faces in the Dark" - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 295
- Bramwell, Dr. J. Milne, On Alleged Miraculous Cures - - *Jour.* VI. 97
 " " " Address on Hypnotism before the British Medical
 Association - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 98
 " " " Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 243

- Bramwell, Dr. J. Milne, Hypnotic Experiments and Researches of
Jour. IV. 259 ; V. 67, 293 ; VII. 83, 215, 262,
 278 ; VIII. 28, 29, 59, 86. *Proc.* XII. 127, 176,
 204. XIV. 98-100 ; XV. 101.
- „ „ „ James Braid, his Work and Writings
Proc. XII. 127
- „ „ „ On the Work of the “S.P.R.” as Investigators
Jour. VIII. 62, 63
- „ „ „ Personally Observed Hypnotic Phenomena
Proc. XII. 176
- „ „ „ Review of “Neurypnology,” by James Braid
 (Edited by A. E. Waite) - - *Proc.* XV. 101
- „ „ „ What is Hypnotism ? - - *Proc.* XII. 204
- „ „ „ „ „ Analysis and Comparison of
 Theories on - - - - *Proc.* XII. 204-258
- Brand, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 383
- Brandon, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 371
- Bray, T. W., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 110. *Jour.* II. 75
- Bremner, Miss Keith, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 28
- Brett, George, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 576
- Brett, H. W., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 199
- Breuer, Dr. J. (and Dr. S. Freud), On the Psychical Mechanism of Hysterical
 Phenomena - - - *Proc.* IX. 12-15
- „ „ „ Hypnotic Experiments of *Jour.* VIII. 55
- Brewster's View of Visual Hallucinations - - - - *Ph.* I. 465
- Brietzke, Mrs., Cases contributed by
Jour. I. 190 ; II. 347. *Proc.* III. 37
- „ „ Evidence of, on “Slate-Writing” Phenomena
Jour. II. 293, 343, 380, 406, 426, 430, 493
- Briggs, L. Vernon, Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* XIII. 337, 480
- Briggs, Mrs., Cases collected by - - - - *Jour.* IX. 241, 244
- Brighten, W. E., Cases contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 400, 401
- Brighton, Experiments at
Proc. I. 78 ; II. 17, 18, 201 ; III. 453 ; V. 3 ; VI. 128 ; VIII. 536, 609
- Brine, P. L., Cases contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 424 ; II. 550
- Bringham, Dr. W. L., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IX. 87
- Briscoe, E., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* VI. 454-455, 518
- Bristol, B., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VII. 359, 364
- Bristow, John, Evidence as to Physical Phenomena
Jour. IX. 31. *Proc.* VII. 384
- British Association, Presidential Address (Part of), by Sir W. Crookes
Proc. XIV. 2
- „ „ Prof. O. J. Lodge, Address as President of the Physical
 Section - - - - *Jour.* V. 131
- British Medical Association, Hypnotism before the - *Proc.* XIV. 98-110
- Britten, J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 473

- Buchanan, Ch., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 191
 Buchanan, Dr. W. M., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 627
 Buckley, Dr. J. M., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 170
 Buckley, Major, Case recorded by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 117
 Buckminster, Dr. J. S., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 350
 Buckworth, Charlotte. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
 Buddhist Canon, Coincidences between it and the New Testament
Proc. XIV. 174
 Buguet, M., Alleged "Spirit Photographs" of
Proc. IV. 64; VII. 270, 276, 277, 281, 282, 287
 Bullard, Dr. W. N., Report of American Committee on "Mediumistic
 Phenomena" - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 230, 266
 Bull, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 275. *Jour.* I. 365
 Bullock, E., Alleged Mediumship of - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 54
 Bundy, Col., On an Alleged Case of "Spirit Identity" (Nellie Morris)
Jour. III. 280
 „ „ Obituary Notice of - - - - - *Jour.* V. 310
 Burger, Miss Emma, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 696
 Burges, C., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 358
 Burrell, Dr. H. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XII. 41
 Burrows, Miss, Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 112 (xxiv). *Jour.* I. 380
 Burton, A. B., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 432
 "Burton, J. J." *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
 Burton, Lady, and "Miss X.'s" Automatic Messages - *Jour.* VIII. 3
 Burton, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 427
 Bushell, Miss M., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 564
 Busk, Miss R. H., On Coincidental Dreaming - *Ph.* I. 369. *Jour.* I. 226
 Bute, Marquess of, K.T., and A. Goodrich-Freer, "The Alleged Haunting of
 B— House" by, Review of - - - *Proc.* XV. 98
 „ „ Cases collected by -
Jour. VI. 52.67; IX. 80. *Proc.* VIII. 210; XI. 547,
 550; XIV. 254.
 „ „ Donation for the Enquiry into the Evidence for Second
 Sight - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 3, 130, 183
 „ „ Note as to the Alleged Haunting of Clandon
 House - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 22
 „ „ Obituary Notice of - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 310
 Butland, Mr., Alleged Mediumship of - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 297-300
 Butler, E., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 483, 617
 Butler, Miss J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 354
 Buttemer, R. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 61
 Butterworth, Mr., Case collected by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 227-228
 Buxton, Experiments at - - - - - *Proc.* I. 19-27, 38-42, 167-169
 Buxton, Sir T. Fowell, Case recorded by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 9
 Byron, Lord, Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 508

C.

C., A. A., Sittings with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XIII. 321, 325, 483
C., A. D., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> II. 385
C., A. J., Sittings with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 17, 116
C., Captain, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 329
C., C., Experiments in Visualisation	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 92
C., C., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 356
C., Dr., Sitting with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 495, 496
C., Dr. H., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 117 ; XIII. 591
C., E. D., Sitting with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 97
C., E. M., Evidence of, on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena						<i>Jour.</i> II. 304, 504
C., G. M., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 99
C., H., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 150
C., J. L., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 169
C., Lady, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 203. <i>Proc.</i> X. 317
C., L. F., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 91
C., M., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> II. 172
C., Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> III. 119
C., Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 385
C., Miss, Case of	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> IV. 29
C., Miss A., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 349
C., Miss C., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 74
C., Miss C. P. M., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 83
C., Miss H., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 526
C., Miss Mary, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 514. <i>Jour.</i> I. 446
C., Miss M., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 193
C., Miss T. J., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 427
C., The Misses, Sittings with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 632, 634, 635, 636
C., Mr., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 73
C., Mr., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XI. 439
C., Mr., Evidence as to Physical Phenomena	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VII. 189
C., Mr., Sittings with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XIII. 380, 514
C., Mr. and Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 312
C., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 529
C., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 121
C., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 12
C., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XI. 488
C., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XII. 22, 38
C., Mrs., Sittings with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 22, 138
C., Mrs. C. L., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 416
C., Mrs. E., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 284, 549. <i>Proc.</i> II. 126
C., Prof. E. W., Cases contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 395, 462, 463, 475, 478, 480, 522
C., R., Experimental Telepathy with	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 110, 216
C., R. B., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 456, 521

- C., T. B., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 383, 472
 C., W. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 106
 C., W. B., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 493, 524
 C., W. B., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 529
 C——n, Andrew, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 271. *Proc.* II. 123
 Cabral, U. J. da Costa, Case contributed by - *Jour.* VI. 139. *Proc.* X. 383
 Cahagnet, Alphonse, Hypnotic Experiments of - - *Proc.* XIV. 58-71
 Caithness, Countess of, Formation of an Anglo-French Psychological
 Society by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 242, 263
 "Calculating Boys." See Arithmetical Prodigies.
 Caldecott, Miss L., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 293
 Callin, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 572
 Callister, J. B. See Communicators (Moses, W. S.).
 Cambridge Branch of the Society for Psychical Research—
 „ Experiments at - - - - - *Proc.* I. 71, 169
 „ Formation of, and List of Members - - *Jour.* I. 52, 180
 Campbell, Captain, R.E.W., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* III. 254
 Campbell, Col., Case related by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 534
 Campbell, C. E., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 191
 Campbell, Dr., Case related by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 482
 Campbell, Hon. Dr., Case confirmed by - - - - *Proc.* VII. 66
 Campbell, General, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 476
 Campbell, Miss C., Experiences in a Haunted House - *Proc.* VIII. 323
 Campbell, Miss C. M., Experiments in Telepathy
Jour. VI. 4 ; VII. 234. *Proc.* X. 85
 Campbell, Miss E. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* III. 295
 Campbell, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 123
 Cant, Dr. W. T., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 200 (and xxv)
 Carbert, T., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 517
 Carberry, H., Cure of Warts in Animals, by "Charming" - *Jour.* IX. 104
 Cardan, *De Varietate Rerum* - - - - - *Ph.* I. 479, 555
 Cardonne, Madame de, Evidence as to the Mediumship of D. D. Home
Proc. IX. 197
 Cardoso Case, The - - - - - *Jour.* II. 404 ; III. 44 ; IV. 86
 Carlyon, Clement, Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 161
 Carnochan, Gouverneur M., Report of Committee on Hypnotism
Am. Proc. 95
 Carpenter, Dr., On the Phenomena of Hypnotism
Proc. I. 218, 219, 242, 244 ; II. 266-268, 270, 278
 Carpenter, Prof. J. Estlin, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 607
 „ „ Sitting with Mrs. Piper - *Proc.* XIII. 528
 Carr, T. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 71 (and xxiii)
 Carreau, Marguerite, Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne to
Proc. VII. 104, 107
 Carroll, J., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 281 ; II. 96
 Carslake, Capt. J., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 216

- Cary, C. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 316
- Carey, Rev. O. H., Case confirmed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 264
- Carzetti, Isabella, Hypnotic and other Experiments with - *Proc.* V. 549
- Casaubon, Méric, *Of Credulity and Incredulity* - - - *Ph.* I. 184
- Cases, System of Classification of - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 257
- „ “B. P.” - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 273
- „ Catalogue of Unprinted
Jour. IV. 275, 315, 330, 348 ; V. 13, 46, 64, 79, 127, 161, 247, 311, 328 ; VI. 14, 31, 75, 91, 108, 124, 140, 171, 207, 375 ; VII. 79, 96.
- „ “G.” Cases
Jour. I. 246, 252 ; II. 132, 171, 173, 249, 272, 347, 376, 385 ; III. 92, 105, 107, 115, 132, 207, 241 (and 322), 268, 292, 296 ; IV. 8, 27, 39, 139, 140, 166, 167, 215, 288, 308, 309, 310, 312, 338, 345 ; V. 10, 42, 77, 105, 221, 223, 226, 239, 268, 305, 323, 324 ; VI. 12, 22, 25, 28, 52, 83, 84, 85, 105, 133, 135, 137, 145, 146, 166, 179, 230, 370 ; VII. 9, 173, 175, 188, 329, 335 ; VIII. 74, 123, 242, 277, 278, 298, 312, 326 ; IX. 12, 76, 122, 123, 150, 154, 241, 298.
- „ “ $\frac{G}{t}$ ” Cases - - - *Jour.* III. 207, 241 (and 322), 252, 268, 292, 322
- „ “L.” Cases
Jour. I. 45, 54, 55, 77, 94, 104, 114, 142, 157, 182, 238, 282, 292, 325, 376, 433, 469 ; II. 7, 38, 62, 64, 98, 175, 208, 334 ; III. 254, 265, 267, 268, 295, 307, 342, 355, 356, 358 ; IV. 13, 26, 52, 55, 56, 70, 71, 72, 88, 92, 100, 179, 181, 191, 195, 197, 213, 215, 220, 221, 229, 239, 240, 253, 268, 270, 271, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 304, 305, 307, 321, 323, 326, 334, 336, 337, 339, 341, 342, 344 ; V. 9, 12, 21, 35, 38, 40, 41, 52, 61, 63, 68, 69, 70, 73, 86, 108, 109, 111, 134, 136, 137, 138, 141, 143, 147, 172, 173, 174, 175, 191, 192, 204, 205, 206, 207, 239, 241, 242, 246, 250, 251, 252, 253, 258, 269, 270, 276, 302, 322 ; VI. 4, 9, 11, 27, 29, 74, 98, 101, 103, 104, 106, 129, 131, 139, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 210, 212, 249, 280, 282, 284, 368 ; VII. 7, 8, 10-15, 25, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 108, 120, 121, 125, 162, 176, 193, 195, 238, 240, 242, 243, 250, 255, 257, 258, 266, 270, 271, 282, 285 ; VIII. 10, 12, 41, 78, 120, 121, 125, 128, 130, 134, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 192, 193, 238, 298, 308, 309, 310, 319, 321, 328, 329 ; IX. 32, 104, 125, 127, 128, 137, 151, 227, 246, 306, 331.
- „ “L. Cl.” - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 271 ; IX. 14, 47
- „ “ $\frac{L}{t}$ ” - - - - - *Jour.* III. 254, 265, 267, 268
- „ “M.” Cases
Jour. I. 425 ; III. 100, 333, 336, 339, 342 ; IV. 74, 184 ; V. 5, 6, 254, 299 ; VI. 112 ; VII. 190, 191.
- „ “M. Aut.” Cases - - - *Jour.* III. 298 ; IV. 319 ; IX. 280, 284
- „ “M. Cl.” Cases
Jour. IV. 91, 93, 157, 158, 159, 160, 209, 210, 212 ; V. 73 ; VI. 264, 293, 294, 373 ; VII. 103, 124 ; VIII. 227 ; IX. 78, 87.
- „ “M. Cl. Aut.” Cases - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 209

Cases, "P" Cases

Jour. III. 271 ; IV. 10, 12, 213, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 241, 242, 256, 292, 293, 327 ; V. 87 ; VI. 116, 117, 150, 290 ; VII. 122, 138, 272 ; VIII. 45, 147, 161, 194 ; IX. 15, 60, 73, 79, 80, 134, 195.

„ "P. Cl." Cases - *Jour.* IV. 223, 254 ; V. 76 ; IX. 212, 223, 254

„ " $\frac{P}{c}$ " Cases, (338. ref.) - - - *Jour.* IV. 57. *Proc.* V. 295

„ "S" Cases - - - *Jour.* III. 85, 298 ; VI. 365 ; IX. 58

„ Since withdrawn. *See* Cleave and Hornby.

Cashmore, G. T., Experiments in Telepathy by - - - *Ph.* I. 34

Cass, John, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 231

Castle, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VIII. 298

Castle, R., Cases contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 253. *Proc.* II. 132 ; V. 348

Catleugh, W. T., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* V. 295

Cattanach, Ewen, Confirmation of Case - - - *Jour.* IV. 346

Causally Connected Events compared with Events in a Chance Series

Proc. XIV. 170, 172, 182-3, 193

Causation, Coincidences Doubtfully Suggestive of - - *Proc.* XIV. 205-260

„ „ More Strongly Suggestive of - *Proc.* XIV. 261-292

„ Contrasted with Chance - - *Proc.* XIV. 172, 176, 183

„ „ „ Design - - - *Proc.* XIV. 171

„ Definitions of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 171, 172

„ Indications of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 173, 175

Caulfield, Miss S., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 360, 488

Cavalli, V., Case recorded by - - - *Jour.* IX. 284

Cavazzoni, Angelina, Telepathic Experiments with - - *Proc.* XI. 235

Census of Dreams of Death - - - *Ph.* I. 303-10

„ of Sensory Hallucinations - - - *Ph.* II. 6-24

„ of Hallucinations. *See* Hallucinations.

Central (i.e. Cerebral) Origin of Hallucinations

Ph. I. 464-495, 570-1. *Proc.* X. 136-148

Certainty, Professor Ch. Richet on the Conditions of - *Proc.* XIV. 152

Cervello, Dr. Niccolo, Automatic Phenomena in a Case of Hysteria

Jour. IX. 333

Cevennes, Spurious Marvels in the - - - *Ph.* I. lxxiii-v

Chadwick, J. R., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XII. 28, 42

Chaffie, W. H., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 403

Challacombe, J. P., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VIII. 329

Chambard, Dr., Scheme of Hypnogenous Processes - - *Proc.* IV. 185

Chamberlain, J. A., Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 509. *Jour.* II. 9

Chambers, Hannah, of Mellish. *See* Communicators ("Miss A").

Chambers, Dr. T. King, Case of Simultaneous Hallucinations recorded by

Ph. II. 198-9

Champ, J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 237

Champneys, Rev. W., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 391

Chance-Coincidence, Prof. W. Romaine Newbold's Investigation of Mr. Willson Roberts' Alleged Telepathic Experiments

Jour. IX. 197

- Chance-Coincidence, Prof. J. Royce on - *Am. Proc.* 357, 358, 371, 403-405
 „ Theory of, as an explanation of supposed Telepathic occurrences *Ph.* II. 1-28. *Proc.* X. 245-251 ; XI. 168-171
- Chance, Coincidences Clearly Due to
Jour. I. 230, 233, 236. *Proc.* III. 27 ; XIV. 193-205, 322.
- „ „ Possibly Due to
Proc. XIV. 205-260 ; *Am. Proc.* 257, 358, 371, 403-405
- „ Contrasted with Causation - - - *Proc.* XIV. 172, 176
- „ „ „ Design - - - *Proc.* XIV. 167, 176
- „ Definitions of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 166, 167, 173, 181
- „ General Discussion of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 178-192
- „ Guessing *v.* Telepathy - - - *Jour.* I. 65 ; IX. 197
- „ Resemblances between Diagrams, Col. Taylor's Experiments
Proc. VI. 398 ; XIV. 162
- „ Series, Artificial, On the Construction of - - *Proc.* XIV. 293
- „ „ Composed of "Events" - - - *Proc.* XIV. 173, 181
- „ „ Definition of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 167, 173
- „ „ Diagrams of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 185
- „ „ Expectation of Events in - - - *Proc.* XIV. 178
- „ „ General Characteristics of - - *Proc.* XIV. 183, 204
- „ „ Methods of Analysis of, into "Sets" - *Proc.* XIV. 187
- „ „ „ „ „ "Cycles"
Proc. XIV. 188, 293-308
- „ „ "Norm" - - - *Proc.* XIV. 294
- „ „ „ Examples of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 297
- „ „ Probability of Events in - - - *Proc.* XIV. 178
- „ „ Relation of Events in, to One Another - *Proc.* XIV. 181
- „ „ Represented by Curves - - - *Proc.* XIV. 168
- „ „ Summarised into Tables
Proc. XIV. 187, 189, 298, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306
- Chandra Sekhara, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - *Proc.* III. 350
- Chandler, Rev. H. C. D., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 479
- Chapman, E., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 350
- Chapronière, Mrs., Case contributed by *Jour.* III. 271, 272. *Proc.* XI. 448
- Charcot, Dr., Cases recorded by
Ph. I. 471-2. *Proc.* III. 48 ; VIII. 379 ; IX. 201
- „ „ Hypnotic Experiments and Researches of
Jour. V. 93, 94. *Proc.* III. 35, 48, 50-51 ; IV. 6, 147, 180,
 183, 540, 545-546 ; VII. 337 ; XII. 205, 206, 257.
- "Charming," Cure of Warts by
Jour. VIII. 7, 226 ; IX. 99, 100-4, 121, 122, 223-225
- See also* Suggestion.
- Charms, Experiments as to the Efficacy of - - - *Jour.* VI. 152
- Chase, Lieut. G. N., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IX. 47
- Chase, L. W., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. III. 18. *Proc.* IV. 414

- Chase, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 437
- Chatterji, T. C., On Occultism (International Congress of Psychology)
Proc. XV. 446, 447
- Chatterton, Lady Georgiana, Cases recorded by
Ph. I. 549; II. 34, 35. *Proc.* II. 162
- Chattock, Prof. A. P., on Experimental Telepathy *Jour.* VIII. 302; IX. 9
- Chedworth Case, The - - - - - *Ph.* I. 155
- Chenoweth, Mrs., Case recorded by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 194
- Chermside, Mrs., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 460. *Jour.* II. 105
- Chesterfield, 2nd Earl, Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 198
- Chicago, Congress of Psychical Science at - - - - *Jour.* VI. 126
- Child Agents. *See* Poltergeist Phenomena.
- „ „ *See* Creery Family.
- Child Mediums - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 29; VII. 173; IX. 122, 127
- Child Percipients¹
Ph. I. 105, 194, 229, 236, 245, 246, 278, 351, 352, 378, 417, 427, 435,
 446, 491, 503, 552; II. 30, 35, 85, 164, 178-9, 186, 196, 197, 204, 205,
 209, 210, 211, 213, 215, 222, 227, 228, 235, 237, 248-9, 254, 328, 335-6,
 347, 374, 380, 381, 404, 419, 423, 430, 443, 450, 451, 481, 495, 508, 513,
 514, 519, 520, 526, 542, 545-546, 555, 560, 580, 581, 597, 603, 605, 609,
 610, 613, 615, 616, 617, 619, 622, 636, 659, 685, 699. *Jour.* I. 162, 164,
 249, 250, 252, 298, 351-2, 361, 384, 436, 446, 470; II. 11, 174, 204,
 353, 389, 394; III. 115, 118, 120; IV. 33-37, 39, 139, 140, 141, 307,
 334, 338, 341; V. 21, 42, 61-62, 109, 110, 134, 187, 191, 204, 208, 335-
 340, 342-344; VI. 27, 131-133, 134, 166, 167, 231; VII. 8, 12, 13, 29,
 103, 104, 254, 336, 337, 338, 339; IX. 104-109, 124, 126, 127. *Proc.* I.
 57, 58, 121, 128, 129, 130; II. 7, 142, 149, 207; III. 88, 89, 90, 105,
 110, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125-128, 134-136, 140; V. 304, 310,
 440, 443, 459, 477, 479, 480; VI. 44, 58, 61, 62, 243, 250, 260-267, 359-
 361, 363, 371; VII. 102, 104-110, 183; VIII. 226, 227, 231, 314, 325,
 387, 391, 518; X. 67, 69, 82, 83, 110, 113, 121, 122, 132-133, 149-152,
 156, 158, 181, 184, 198, 199, 214, 227, 229, 238, 240, 283, 287, 318, 323,
 344, 346-349, 350, 353-4, 373, 374, 390, 407, 413; XI. 177-188, 192,
 235-303, 429, 430, 461, 462; XV. 430, 431. *Am. Proc.* 110, 216, 416,
 441, 467.
- Childe, Mrs. Baldwyn, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* V. 206
- Children, Effect of Hypnotism on very Young
Jour. V. 293. *Proc.* III. 423; V. 253, 258; VI. 178; VII. 291;
 VIII. 609; XIV. 140, 143.
- Children, Richard, Case of - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 54; VIII. 211
- Chiltoff, Dr. A. M., Experiments in Telepathy by *Ph.* II. 665. *Jour.* I. 275
- China, Demon Possession and Kindred Phenomena in—Dr. J. L. Nevius on
Proc. XIII. 602
- “Christian Science,” Alleged Cures by
Jour. VIII. 247, 248. *Proc.* IX. 171, 174; XV. 105,
 443, 444.

¹ Note. Age Limit—15.

- "Christian Science," Dr. C. Lloyd Tuckey on - - - *Jour.* VIII. 247
 ,, ,, Theory and Philosophy of
Jour. VIII. 247-8. *Proc.* IX. 171, 174; XV. 443
See also Faith Healing.
- Christensen, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XII. 23, 38
 Christmas, Beresford, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 617
 "Church Quarterly," Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* I. 525
 Churchill, Miss E. M., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* II. 91, 398. *Jour.* I. 328
 Cideville Disturbances, The - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 29, 93
 Circulars issued by the Society - *Jour.* I. 14. *Proc.* VII. 137, 141, 144
 ,, Collaboration, Appeal for - - - - *Proc.* VII. 141
 ,, Hallucinations and Dreams - - - - - *Jour.* I. 14
 ,, Hypnotism; its Conditions and Safeguards - *Proc.* VII. 137
 ,, Publication of Names, Importance of - - *Proc.* VII. 144
 Clairvoyance - - - - - *Ph.* I. 266-7, 555-6; II. 286-7
 ,, Alleged, of Swedenborg - - - - - *Ph.* I. xlviii
 ,, Difference between Telepathic and Independent
Ph. I. 368-9; II. 669
 ,, Independent, often assumed without any sufficient warrant
Ph. II. 329-30, 335
 ,, Relation of, to Collective Cases - - - *Ph.* II. 269, 289, 290
 ,, Telepathic, in Reciprocal Cases - *Ph.* II. 161-2, 289, 303-10
 ,, Chief Articles and Experiments—
 Backman, Dr. Alfred, Experiments in
Proc. VII. 199-220, 370; VIII. 405
 Dufay and Azam, Drs., Experiments in - - - *Proc.* VI. 407
 Richet, Prof. Ch.
Jour. III. 346; IV. 3. *Proc.* VI. 66
 Sidgwick, Mrs., On the Evidence for - - - *Proc.* VII. 30, 356
 Wyld, Dr. G., ,, - - - *Proc.* I. 156
 and Poltergeists, Correspondence on. *See Poltergeists.*
- ,, Phenomena of—
 ,, Experimental, Direct (Indications of)
Jour. IV. 209, 210; VI. 296-300; VII. 5; VIII. 12, 16, 227, 228; IX. 22-24, 37, 100. *Proc.* IV. 220, 221; XI. 188, 189; XIV. 115, 119-121, 397, 398; XV. 309, 310, 314, 359, 361-363, 367.
 ,, Evidence for the Existence of, among Dowisers
Proc. XV. 309, 310, 314, 359, 361-363
 ,, Retrocognitive - - *Jour.* VI. 247. *Proc.* II. 131
 ,, Telepathic
Jour. I. 311, 358; III. 360; IV. 326; VI. 247, 296-300; VIII. 13-16; IX. 60. *Proc.* II. 130, 131; III. 421; VIII. 517, 518; X. 418, 419, 420; XI. 153, 455-458; XIV. 398. *Am. Proc.* 559, 560.

- Clairvoyance, Experimental, Zahoris, Alleged, of - - - *Proc.* XV. 367
- „ Spontaneous, Direct (Indications of)
Jour. II. 22; IV. 93, 210, 211; V. 4; VI. 373,
 374; IX. 15, 47, 48, 333, 338. *Proc.* III. 393,
 394; V. 545; VI. 426; VII. 48; VIII. 182-187,
 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 394,
 395-397; X. 81; XI. 374, 398, 424. *Am. Proc.*
 361-363, 553.
- „ „ Retrocognitive
Jour. V. 4. *Proc.* XI. 125, 363, 364
- „ „ Telepathic
Jour. I. 120, 227, 229, 304, 326-328, 333, 348, 361,
 362, 397, 441, 442, 483, 485; II. 15, 19, 20, 22, 23,
 46, 486, 487; III. 84, 85, 94, 267; IV. 13-15,
 90, 91, 198, 223, 225, 254, 271, 306; V. 1, 3, 20,
 68, 73, 270, 272, 273, 274, 303; VI. 103, 104,
 118, 119, 211, 264, 282, 293, 294; VII. 103, 138-
 142, 174, 266, 267; IX. 105-112, 152, 153, 227.
Proc. I. 30, 119, 124, 125, 140, 141, 142; II. 159,
 160, 161, 162, 177; V. 289, 413-15, 420,
 421, 453, 545; VI. 396, 424; VII. 33, 34, 35-37,
 38, 39, 40, 42-46, 356-364; VIII. 196-199,
 208, 210, 211, 398, 399; IX. 230; X. 217, 218,
 219, 233, 237, 300, 375; XI. 116, 122, 125, 130,
 134-137, 140, 363-364, 366, 370, 375, 378, 390, 392,
 394, 400-402, 403, 461, 516, 571, 573-576; XII.
 123, 272-274; XIV. 279, 280, 344-347, 394;
 XV. 426, 428. *Am. Proc.* 358, 359, 408-413, 443,
 446, 454, 456, 458, 464-466, 478, 480, 482, 490,
 515.
- See also* Crystal Vision, Hypnotic and Mediumistic Clairvoyance.
- Clandon House, Alleged Haunting of - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 21, 22
- Clanny, Dr. Reid, Case recorded by - - - - *Jour.* IX. 28, 92
- Clark Family, Evidence as to the "Arundel Disturbances" - *Jour.* I. 57-62
- Clark, Miss C., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 291
- Clark, Mr., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 361
- Clark, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* II. 376. *Proc.* V. 409
- Clarke, J. T., Sitzings with Mrs. Piper *Proc.* VI. 568, 569-581, 637; XV. 28
- Clarke, M. W., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 450
- Clarke, Miss M., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 183
- Clarke, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 455
- Clarke, Rev. R. F. (S.J.), On the Lourdes "Miracles"
Jour. VI. 2, 96, 97. *Proc.* IX. 161
- Clarkson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 125
- Clary, Case of Alleged "Fire Test" - - - - *Ph.* I. lxxiii-iv
- Claughton, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 547

- Clay, Rev. W. L., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 588. *Proc.* I. 146
- Claypole, Prof., On Pseudo-Memory - - - - *Jour.* IV. 327, 328
- Cleary, Miss K. M., Case contributed by *Jour.* VI. 117, 118. *Proc.* XI. 515
- Cleave, A. H. W., Case contributed by *Ph.* II. 672. *Proc.* VI. 50
- " " " withdrawn - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 114
- Clegram, W. B., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 574
- "Clelia" Case, The, Experiments in Automatic Writing
Proc. II. 225, 226 ; III. 1, 24, 25
- Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain), On Experimental Telepathy - *Jour.* I. 166
- Clements, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 272
- Clerke, Mrs., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* II. 60, 356. *Jour.* II. 106, 182
- Clerke, Mrs. K. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 466
- "Clifford, David." *See under* Davey, S. J.
- Clifton Hampden, Haunted House at, - - - - *Jour.* II. 385-402
- Clinker, R. C. (and Prof. Chattock), Experiments in Thought-transference
Jour. VIII. 302
- Clissold, E. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 676
- Close, Rev. Maxwell, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 78
- Cloudy or Misty Appearances of Visual Phantasms
Ph. I. 521, 526, 527, 557 ; II. xxii, 182, 450, 481, 513
- Clough, H. W., "Faces in the Dark" - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 270
- Clough, Miss A. J., Case collected by - - - - *Proc.* X. 132
- Clouston, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 354
- Cobbe, Miss F. P., Cases recorded by - - - - *Proc.* V. 459
- Coburn, Newlands, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 520
- Cochrane, Miss, Case collected by - - - - *Proc.* X. 101
- Cocke, J. R., Mrs. Piper's Sittings with - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 46, 47
- Cockman, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 335
- Codd, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* II. 173
- Coffin, W. H. *See Reports of* Reichenbach Committee.
- Coghill, C. P., Cure of Warts by Suggestion
Jour. VIII. 7 ; IX. 100. *Proc.* XV. 1
- Coghill, Col. Kendal, Cases contributed by
Jour. VIII. 298. *Proc.* XI. 489, 490
- Coincidences, apt to be regarded as either Accidental or Supernatural
Ph. I. 397 ; II. 461-2
- ,, Significant in Virtue of *Frequency*, not of *Oddness* *Ph.* II. 2
- ,, Tendency to exaggerate the Closeness of
Ph. I. lxxv-vii, 144-5, 156-7
- ,, Alice Johnson on *Jour.* VIII. 207, 212, 229 ; IX. 83
Proc. XIV. 158-330
- ,, ,, Associated with "Physical Phenomena"
Jour. IX. 138, 177, 188, 232, 251
Proc. XIV. 232-246
- ,, ,, Classification of - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 165
- ,, ,, Definition of - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 159

Coincidences, Alice Johnson on, Due to Chance

Proc. XIV. 166, 193-205, 322,, ,, Examples of *Proc.* XIV. 193-292, 309-330,, ,, Premonitory *Proc.* XIV. 214, 246-260, 266,
309, 317, 322

,, ,, Suggestive of Causation

Proc. XIV. 165, 261-292

,, ,, ,, Design

Proc. XIV. 166, 205-232

,, ,, ,, Subliminal Mental Action

Proc. XIV. 261-270,, ,, ,, Telepathy *Proc.* XIV. 270-291,, ,, Summary of Article on *Proc.* XIV. 158*See also* Chance-Coincidences.Colburn, The "Calculating Boy" - - - *Proc.* VIII. 351, 354Colchester, C., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* II. 496, 616. *Proc.* I. 130

Cold, Sensation of, at the time of a Telepathic Impression

Ph. I. 210, 527 ; II. 37, 122, 150, 180, 249, 500Coleman, B., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 604Coleman, W. E., On "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - - *Jour.* IX. 12, 57

Collaboration, Appeal for, Circular (No. 3) issued by the Society

Proc. VII. 141Collectivity of Percipience, in what sense a Proof of Objectivity in the
Percept - - - - *Ph.* II. 168-70, 190-2Collectors of Answers in Census - - - *Proc.* X. 34, 57-60, 405Colles, Dr. A., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IX. 158

Colley, Archdeacon, Evidence of, as to Trickery on the part of Eglinton

Jour. II. 282, 467Collings, R., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 521

Collingwood, J. F., Evidence as to the Mediumship of Mr. Stainton Moses

Proc. IX. 339

Collins, Helen S., Evidence as to the Mediumship of Mr. Stainton Moses

Proc. IX. 338Collis, Major, Case confirmed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 174, 175

Collusion, Hypothesis of, in Experiments in Thought-transference

Ph. I. 18-20,, Necessity of, if Experiments in Thought-transference are to be
explained as Trick - - - - *Ph.* I. 22-3Collyer, Dr. R., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 204 (lxxvii)Colman, W., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* I. 481Colquhoun, Case recorded by - - - - *Jour.* I. 147

Colt, Capt. G. F. Russell, Case contributed by

Ph. I. 556 (lxxxix). *Proc.* I. 124Colton, E. Gardner, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 406Columba, Saint, Psychical Incidents in the Life of *Proc.* XIV. 394, 395Comer, Dr. Frank, Cases contributed by *Ph.* II. 5, 36. *Jour.* II. 101, 102

Committees of the Society, Alterations in relation of, to the Council

Jour. I. 223, 224. *Proc.* III. 200

- „ „ Appointments and Elections
Jour. I. 13, 260 ; II. 186 ; III. 67, 221 ; IV.
 18, 203 ; V. 20, 199 ; VI. 20, 126, 156, 187,
 195 ; VII. 20, 147 ; VIII. 20, 199, 200 ; IX.
 20, 203, 204.
- „ „ Reports and Notes of Work. *See under* Subject
 Headings.

Communicators, Chief References to—

- „ Agassiz, Louis, Alleged Communication from, *Am. Proc.* 557
- „ (Through “Miss A.”)—
- Black, John, - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 77, 83
- Chambers, Hannah, of Mellish - - - *Proc.* IX. 77, 78
- Creasy, Jack - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 512 ; IX. 77
- Duppa, Brian - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 508 ; IX. 79-80
- Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor - - - *Proc.* IX. 77, 83
- Longland, John - - - *Proc.* VIII. 504, 506-7 ; IX. 74
- Nieolas, Sir N. Harris - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 510
- Scrope, Jolly Dick - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 510
- Stevens, Rayne - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 509
- Strafford, Lord - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 514
- White Webs Case - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 509
- „ (Through *W. Stainton Moses*)—
- Abereromby, Blanche - - - *Proc.* XI. 96 ; XIV. 52, 74
- B. W. (Suicide Case) - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 42, 76, 86, 92
- Buckworth, Charlotte - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 44, 78
- Callister, John - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 45, 70
- Dalton, Mrs. - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 80
- Death, Euphemia - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 81, 93
- Feilden, Cecilia - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 28, 29, 72
- Florentine, Abraham - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 53, 82
- Garfield, President - - - *Proc.* XI. 102 ; XIV. 52, 74
- Green, Miss - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 100
- Groeyn - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 257, 331-333 ; XI. 26-62
- Hall, Mary - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 80
- Jones Children, The - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 39, 75, 90, 91
- Kirkland, A. P. - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 70 ; XIV. 52
- Lancaster, Rosamira - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 43, 75, 89
- Le Mesurier, H. - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 89
- Napoleon, Louis - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 33, 34, 102
- Rowbotham, Mr. - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 102
- Speer, Dr. S. T. - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 103-4
- Spratley, H. - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 29, 31, 72
- Westoby, Fanny - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 100
- Wilberforce, Bishop - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 86

Communicators, Chief References to—

- „ (Through W. Stainton Moses)—
 Wilson, Bishop T. - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 35, 36, 74
 See also The Trance-Personalities, “Imperator,” “Rector,” etc.
- „ (Through Mrs. Piper)—
 “Aunt Sally ” - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 34
 “Bonney, Albert ” - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 41
 “Burton, J. J.” - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 31
 “E ” - *Jour.* IX. 220. *Proc.* VI. 493, 516-7, 524, 552-3,
 656 ; VIII. 44-45 ; XV. 25.
 “Eliot, George ” - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 30, 33
 “Field, Kate ” - - - *Jour.* VIII. 150 ; IX. 150, 151
 “Guernsey, F.” - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 37-40
 “H ” - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 111
 “Hart, John ” - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 353-357
 “James, Aaron ” - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 41
 Lodge, Jeremiah (Uncle Jerry)
 Jour. IX. 215-218, 228. *Proc.* VI. 458-60, 500-507, 512-
 518, 520-521, 525-527, 531-32, 541, 542, 548-50, 555-557,
 564, 649.
 “Mannors, M^{me}. Elisa ” *Proc.* XIII. 310, 335-6, 378, 471
 “Martin, Mrs.” - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 31
 “Morton, F. A.” - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 12-22, 24
 Moses, W. Stainton
 Proc. XIII. 408, 409 ; XIV. 36, 47 ; XV. 25, 29, 43
 „ Controls of
 Jour. VIII. 150 ; IX. 286, 287. *Proc.* XV. 23, 24,
 32, 33, 43.
 “Murdoch, Kitty,” - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 22
- Other (Miscellaneous) Communicators
 Proc. VI. 465-650 ; VIII. 29, 37-45, 60-167 ; XIII. 335-
 357 ; XIV. 11-49 ; XV. 16-33, 42, 48.
 “Parker, Mr.” - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 45
 “Pelham, George” (“G. P.”)
 Jour. VI. 142 ; VII. 136 ; VIII. 150 ; IX. 213, 228. *Proc.*
 XIII. 286, 287, 290, 291, 295-335 ; XIV. 16, 19, 30, 34-42,
 45 ; XV. 23-27, 29, 31, 36, 40, 42-48.
 “R., Louis ” - - - *Proc.* XIII. 337-9, 413, 449, 452, 455
 “T.” - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 29-34, 43
- Thompson, Dr. Edwin
 Jour. IX. 220. *Proc.* VI. 511, 518, 523, 541, 544, 553
- Walsh, Kate - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 93
- West, Rev. R. - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 34-39, 104
- “White, Joseph” - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 35
- Wilde, Hannah
 Proc. VI. 657 ; VIII. 10-16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 69-84 ; XV. 30

Communicators, Chief References to—

,, (Through Mrs. Piper)—

“Wilson, James”

Proc. VI. 461, 530, 537-539, 542-44, 547, 550, 551“X, Gracie” - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 40-43*See also* The Trance Personality “Phinuit.”

,, (Through Mrs. R.—Mr. Wedgwood's Cases)—

Brainerd, David - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 319. *Proc.* IX. 98Grimbold, Alice - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 99-104Gurwood, Colonel - *Jour.* IV. 174, 208. *Proc.* IX. 93-98

,, (Through Hélène Smith)—

“Jean le Carrieur” - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 399

Community of Sensation, first noticed in connection with the Hypnotic State

Ph. I. 11

,, Shown in Experiments in the Transference of Tastes and of Pains

Ph. I. 51-8 ; II. 324-31, 339, 344, 666-8

Compact, Previous, between Agent and Percipient, Possible Effects of

Ph. II. 66

“Compact” Cases

Ph. I. 386, 395, 419, 427, 507, 527, 531, 556 ; II. 63, 66, 253, 477, 489, 497. *Jour.* I. 301 ; V. 216 ; VI. 280 ; VII. 259 ; IX. 123. *Proc.* I. 124, 130 ; III. 99, 100 ; V. 437, 439, 441, 445 ; VI. 33 ; VIII. 4, 10-16, 19, 21, 22, 69-89, 233, 248 ; X. 217, 224, 225, 284, 371, 372, 377, 378, 401 ; XIV. 243.

Conference, to discuss the Extension of the Experimental Work of the Society - - - - -

Jour. I. 460

Congress, Chicago, of Psychical Science - - - - -

Jour. VI. 126

Congresses, International, of Experimental Psychology

Jour. V. 249, 280, 283 ; VII. 159, 208, 260-61, 295 ; IX. 256, 292.*Proc.* VI. 171, 197 ; VIII. 601 ; X. 25, 402, 403 ; XV. 445.,, International, of Hypnotism - *Jour.* IX. 261. *Proc.* VI. 173-196Conley Case, The - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 200Conner, Mrs. G. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 35, 37Connolly, Miss, Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 485, xxvii. *Jour.* II. 24Conquest, F. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 444Consciousness, Double. *See* Personality, Alternating.,, Evolution of - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 112-133, 399-407,, Of Lost Limbs, Prof. W. James on - *Am. Proc.* 249,, Subliminal. *See* Subliminal Consciousness.

Constitution and Rules of the “S.P.R.”

Jour. I. 2, 17, 89, 259, 286. *Proc.* I. 331 ; II. 333 ; III. 493

Contact, Alleged Effects of, in certain Cases of Hallucination

Ph. II. 189, 359

,, The Essential Condition for Muscular Guidance, all Possibility of which must be Precluded in Experiments in Thought-Transference

Ph. I. 17-8

- Contemporary Evidence, Importance of - - *Ph.* I. 13 ; II. 274
- Controls, Hypnotic. *See* Dr. Ermacora's Sensitives.
- „ Mediumistic. *See* Cases of "Miss A.," W. Stainton Moses, Mrs. Piper, Hélène Smith, and Mrs. Thompson.
- „ *See* also Phenomena of Pseudo-Possession.
- Conway, Hypnotic Experiments with - - *Ph.* I. 62. *Proc.* II. 17, 205
- Cook, J., M.D. (*Gentleman's Magazine*), Case recorded by - *Proc.* XI. 535
- Cooke, Miss, Hypnotic Experiments with - - - *Ph.* I. 89
- Coombs, G. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 439
- Coombs, Miss H., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VI. 248
- Coomes, Dr. M. P., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* VII. 345
- Cooper, Alfred, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 505
- Cooper, Timothy, Cases contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 506, 569
- Cooper, White, Case collected by - - - - *Ph.* I. 197-98
- Coote, H. C., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* VI. 273
- Coote, Mrs., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 181. *Jour.* II. 50
- Cope, Rev. C. H., Cases contributed by
Jour. VI. 116, 179. *Proc.* X. 380, 381 ; XI. 568
- Copeman, Miss L. A., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 390
- Corbet, Miss S. R., A Supposed Case of "Spirit Photography"
Jour. VII. 165 ; IX. 138, 177, 188, 232, 251. *Proc.* XIV. 234
- Corder, F., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 316 ; II. 576. *Proc.* I. 137
- Corey, Mr., Performances of - - - - *Proc.* I. 15
- Correspondence, Miscellaneous
Jour. I. 29, 86, 104, 166, 254, 284, 318, 368, 461, 465 ; II. 25, 29, 80, 82, 86, 109, 113, 114, 116, 117, 151, 183, 213, 215, 262, 354, 357, 360, 379, 380, 406, 407, 408, 439, 469, 470, 471, 488 ; III. 47, 56, 57-60, 61, 71, 76, 77, 94, 96, 109, 112, 120, 136, 138, 147, 153, 154, 159, 161, 168, 170, 173, 174, 175, 192, 209, 212, 227, 302, 312-317, 318, 319 ; IV. 24, 25, 58, 60, 76, 77, 78, 94, 95, 99, 100, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 163, 165, 199, 230, 243, 244, 262, 263, 276, 277, 278, 279, 294, 346 ; V. 31, 43, 45, 77, 78, 144, 152, 153, 158, 177, 178, 209, 210, 228, 231, 236, 239, 261, 279, 326 ; VI. 31, 33, 36, 86, 87, 90, 120, 122, 152, 154, 155, 200, 214, 215, 217, 219, 222, 223, 232, 251, 254, 255, 265, 270, 272, 286, 287, 302, 304, 374 ; VII. 16, 93, 96, 111, 126, 142, 144, 163, 164, 178, 210, 221, 224, 274, 291, 292, 306, 319, 322, 323 ; VIII. 80, 147, 151, 155, 158, 159, 170, 171, 173, 177, 178, 181, 183, 184, 186, 203, 205, 206, 207, 222, 223, 224, 225, 231, 232, 233, 250, 255, 257, 259, 269, 270, 272, 273, 275, 295, 296 ; IX. 9, 11, 22, 30, 36, 37, 51, 56, 57, 71, 72, 91, 95, 143, 144, 158, 159, 176, 268, 288, 289, 322, 324.
- Cory, C. B., Deductions suggested by the Study of Hypnotic Phenomena
Am. Proc. 236
- „ „ Reports of Committee on Hypnotism. - *Am. Proc.* 236, 266
- Cotta, *The Infallible, True, and Assured Witch* - - *Ph.* I. 120, 182
- Costello, Dr. W. B., Case recorded by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 56
- Coues, Professor Elliot, Case recorded by - - *Jour.* III. 360 ; IV. 88

Coues, Professor Elliot, Evidence as to "Slate-Writing" Phenomena

Jour. IX. 12, 36, 57

Coulombs, The, and the Theosophical Society

Jour. I. 179, 323, 420-422, 452, 462, 463. *Proc.* III. 203, 207; IX. 131

" " *See also* Theosophical Phenomena.

Coulter, Evidence on the "Workshop" Disturbances - *Proc.* XII. 58

Council, Elections to the

Jour. I. 3, 6, 17, 109, 154, 259, 260, 287, 289, 370; II. 186, 187, 473; III. 66, 79, 213, 221; IV. 18, 50, 170, 202, 203, 234, 266, 302; V. 19, 20, 166, 199; VI. 19, 20, 194, 242; VII. 19, 33, 146, 182; VIII. 18, 198, 199; IX. 19, 20, 82, 130, 202, 203.

" Meetings

Jour. I. 6, 17, 33, 49, 69, 89, 90, 109, 153, 154, 170, 198, 223, 259, 289, 321, 369, 370, 417, 449, 450; II. 1, 58, 89, 90, 121, 153, 185, 217, 233, 281, 337, 361, 442, 473; III. 65, 66, 81, 97, 129, 149, 150, 165, 177, 221, 229, 257, 290, 305, 322, 346; IV. 3, 18, 49, 65, 81, 98, 137, 154, 169, 185, 202, 234, 266, 282, 302, 317, 333; V. 19, 50, 66, 82, 97, 130, 145, 166, 182, 199, 214, 234, 266, 282, 299, 314, 330; VI. 20, 50, 78, 94, 110, 126, 142, 174, 194, 226, 242, 257, 273, 290, 306; VII. 2, 19, 33, 81, 97, 114, 130, 146, 181, 214, 230, 246, 261, 277, 294, 309; VIII. 1, 19, 49, 66, 82, 98, 133, 149, 165, 199, 213, 229, 246, 261, 302, 318; IX. 2, 19, 50, 82, 98, 130, 146, 161, 203, 222, 238, 254, 269, 293, 310, 326.

" Members, List of. *See* Officers and Council.

Courtenay Bishop, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* I. 397

Cowie, J., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* I. 147

Cowles, Dr. E., Note on the Case of Ansel Bourne - *Proc.* VII. 254

Cowley, J., Cases contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 213, 365

Cowpland, Miss M., Case contributed by - *Jour.* III. 356. *Proc.* V. 309

Cox, J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 549. *Proc.* V. 330

Cox, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 235

Cox, Sergeant, Cases contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 335, 347, 555, 602

" " Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - *Proc.* IV. 59

Crabbe, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* II. 8

Craigie, General H. C., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 580

Crallan, Rev. T. E., Explanation of Mysterious Sounds - - *Jour.* III. 311

Cram, W. A., Account of a Hypnotic Subject - - *Jour.* VI. 158, 159

Crans, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 446, 520

Craufurd, J. W., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 106

Crawford, Mrs., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* I. 189

Crawford, Mrs. S. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 437

Creagh and Liston Case, The - - - - *Ph.* II. 497. *Proc.* I. 130

Crealock, Colonel J. W., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 432

Creasy, Jack. *See* Communicators ("Miss A.").

Cred, Hon. J. M., "My Experience of Hypnotic Suggestion as a Therapeutic Agent," Review of - - - - *Proc.* XV. 103

- Credulity, Resolute, F. W. H. Myers on - - - - *Proc.* XI. 213
- Creery, The Misses, Experiments with
Ph. I. 20-31. *Proc.* I. 19-30, 37-42, 44-46, 56, 57, 71-78, 167-171.
- „ „ Gradual Decline of their Power - *Proc.* I. 78, 171
- „ „ Use of Code detected in some of the Experiments
with - - - *Jour.* III. 164. *Proc.* V. 269
- „ The Rev. A. M., On the Experiments with his Daughters
Jour. III. 175. *Proc.* I. 43. *Am. Proc.* 76
- Crellin, Mrs., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* I. 321-322. *Proc.* VIII. 384
- Cressy, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 540
- Crowdson, Edward, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* V. 61
- Cristoforo, Princess di, Cases contributed by - *Proc.* VIII. 224, 225, 522
- Criswell, R. W., Case recorded by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 430, 517, 518
- Criswick, Theophilus, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VII. 94
- Crippen, Rev. T. G., Cases recorded by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 532, 533
- Critcherson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 384-387
- Crocq, Dr., "L'Hypnotisme et le Crime," by, Review of - - *Proc.* XI. 147
- Crombie, D., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 483
- Crommelin, Miss May, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 495
- Crookes, Mrs., Evidence as to Mediumship of D. D. Home - *Proc.* IX. 310
- Crookes, Sir W., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 193
- „ „ Experiments with D. D. Home and others
Jour. VI. 341 ; IX. 11, 147, 322, 324.
Proc. VI. 98 ; IX. 308 ; XV. 438, 439
- „ „ „ „ Differences in "Physical Phenomena"
with Eusapia Paladino and D. D. Home
Jour. VI. 341
- „ „ „ „ Dr. Lehmann's Criticisms of
Proc. XV. 438
- „ „ On the Fire Walk - - - - *Proc.* XV. 146, 147
- „ „ Presidential Addresses
Jour. VIII. 25 ; IX. 33. *Proc.* XII. 338
- „ „ „ Address before the British Association
Proc. XIV. 2
- „ „ Report on an Alleged Physical Phenomenon *Proc.* III. 460
- Crosby, Lt. F. H., Case confirmed by - - - - *Proc.* IX. 172
- Crosby, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 379
- Crosland, Newton, Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 369
- Crowe, W. Leadham, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 226
- Crowther, W. F., On Dr. Luys' Hypnotic Experiments - *Jour.* V. 326
- Crum, A., The Conley Case - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 202-204
- Crystal Vision, Analogy between, and Hypnotic Suggestion *Proc.* V. 502-3
- „ Cases resembling
Proc. V. 516 ; VIII. 517-8 ; X. 106, 107, 109, 407
- „ Hyslop, Prof. J. H., Experiments in - - *Proc.* XII. 259

- Crystal Vision, Janet, Prof., On Experiment in - - *Proc.* XV. 385
- „ Lang, Andrew, On
Jour. VIII. 201, 222 ; IX. 30. *Proc.* XV. 48-50, 385
See also “Miss A.,” Miss Angus, Miss Goodrich-Freer and
Mrs. Verrall.
- „ Health in relation to - *Proc.* V. 520 ; VIII. 472, 484, 499
- „ History of Ancient and Modern Methods
Proc. V. 486, 489, 490-505
- „ Hypnotic Induction of
Proc. VIII. 523-527, 571 ; XIV. 367-371
- „ Lenses, Effect of different, on - *Proc.* VIII. 486, 500 ; X. 108
- „ Malaise, Indications of, in - - - - *Proc.* V. 520
- „ Phenomena of, Clairvoyant (or Telepathic)
Jour. V. 8 ; VIII. 71, 73 ; IX. 78. *Proc.* V.
500, 519 ; VIII. 391, 490, 526, 527 ; IX. 88-
90 ; XI. 503.
- „ „ Mediumistic - - - *Proc.* V. 503, 504
- „ „ Memory Revivals
Jour. IV. 88. *Proc.* V. 505-509, 512, 513,
519 ; VI. 192, 324 ; VII. 29, 318 ; VIII.
348, 381, 477, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487,
488, 489 ; XII. 260-263 ; XIV. 367-370 ;
XV. 99, 477.
- „ „ Premonitory
Jour. II. 176 ; IX. 15. *Proc.* V. 298, 488-
9, 493, 502, 504, 513, 515, 517, 518 ; VIII.
505, 506 ; XI. 503, 530, 531.
- „ „ Retrocognitive (Scenes, etc.)
Proc. VII. 318 ; VIII. 499, 502-504, 506-512,
514, 515, 523-527 ; IX. 82, 83, 87 ; XV. 48, 49
- „ „ Subjective
Jour. V. 6-8 ; VIII. 202, 222, 223. *Proc.* V.
286, 488, 496-500, 503, 505, 514 ; VI. 324 ;
VIII. 473-478, 484, 486, 487, 488, 500 ; X.
106, 107, 109, 116, 147, 148, 407 ; XI. 23 ;
XII. 259-262, 276 ; XIV. 367 ; XV. 99.
- „ „ Telepathic
Jour. II. 175, 176 ; IV. 149, 155, 156 ; V.
7 ; VII. 124, 191, 192 ; VIII. 222 ; IX. 30,
45, 78, 229. *Proc.* V. 488, 493, 500, 501,
503, 505, 510, 515, 517, 519, 520 ; VI. 324
391 (Case 28.) ; VII. 200, 216, 217, 318, 319 ;
VIII. 490, 491, 492, 501-503, 514, 515, 517-
518, 523-527 ; XI. 136, 530 ; XII. 260, 261,
263, 264, 276 ; XIV. 129, 130, 131 ; XV.
48-50.

- Cumberland, Stuart, A Case of Possible Telepathy with - *Jour.* IX. 3, 4
 " " Performances of - - - - *Proc.* I. 14, 15
 Cure of Warts by Suggestion (or "Charming")
Jour. VIII. 7, 9, 40, 96, 226; IX. 99, 100-104, 121, 122, 223, 225.
Proc. IX. 196.
 Currass, A., Evidence as to the "Workshop Disturbances"
Jour. I. 211. *Proc.* XII. 56
 Curtis, C. B., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 246. *Jour.* I. 435
 Curtis, Miss Mary, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 303
 Curtis, Miss R. F., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 332
 Curtis, Miss S., Cases contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 329. *Jour.* II. 177
 Curtis, Spencer, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 195
 "Cycles," Analysis of Chance Series into - *Proc.* XIV. 188-191, 293-308

D.

- D., A., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 91
 D., C., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 125
 D., Dr. J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 278. *Jour.* I. 364
 D., H. W., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 404
 D., L., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 327
 D., M., and Miss X., Recent Experiences Apparently Supernormal
Jour. VIII. 3
 D., M^{lle} Jane, Experiments in Telepathy with - - *Proc.* V. 171
 D., Miss F., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 80
 D., Miss F. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 123
 D., Miss L., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 258
 D., Miss L. K., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 350
 D., Miss T., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 189
 D., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* III. 95; VI. 291
 D., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VII. 356
 D., Mr. (and Mrs. E.), Cases contributed by
Proc. XII. 259, 263, 265, 270, 272, 275; XIV. 266
 D., Mr., Evidence as to Physical Phenomena - - *Proc.* VII. 160
 D., Mrs., F. A. B., Case contributed by - - *Am. Proc.* 469, 524
 D., Mrs. M. C., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 342
 D., Mrs. (and Mr.), Cases contributed by - - *Jour.* IX. 241, 242, 245
 D., Mrs., Hallucinatory Experiences of - - - - *Proc.* X. 407
 D., S. C., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 495, 524
 D., T. L., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 377
 D., W., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 257
 Dagonet, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* I. 101
 " " *Les Maladies Mentales* - - - - *Ph.* I. 476, 480, 484
 Dailey, Judge, "Mollie Fancher," by, Review of - - *Proc.* XIV. 396
 D'Alembert, on the Fire-Walk in Spain - - - - *Proc.* XV. 12
 Dalison, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 191

- Dallas, Miss Helen A., Cause of Confusion in some "Spirit Communications" *Jour.* VIII. 206
- " " On Pseudo-Possession - - - *Jour.* IX. 288
- Dalton, Mrs. *Sec Communicators* (W. S. Moses).
- Damodar K. Mavalankar, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena, and Alleged Occult Powers of
Proc. III. 202, 208-210, 226-237, 242, 278, 293-298, 309 310, 312, 337, 340, 388-393, 396.
- Danger, States of Consciousness in Moments of Acute (or Shock)
Jour. VIII. 242. *Proc.* VIII. 194; X. 169
- " Revivals of Memory during - *Proc.* IV. 240; VI. 96; X. 143;
 XI. 354, 355.
- Danilewsky, Prof., On Hypnotic Experiments with Animals (Paris Congress)
Proc. VI. 178
- Dauvers, Miss, Experiments in Telepathy - - - *Proc.* X. 418, 419
- D'Arc, Jeanne, The Voices of, by Andrew Lang - - - *Proc.* XI. 198
- " " " " F. W. H. Myers
Proc. V. 543-546; VII. 298
- Dariex, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 453
- " " Experiments in Physical Phenomena
Jour. IX. 11. *Proc.* VII. 193, 194
- " " Hypnotic Experiments of - - - - *Jour.* VI. 171
- Darling, Thomas, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* V. 242
- Darracott, Mrs. and Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* II. 145
- Darwin, F. A., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 398
- Darwin, Miss E., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 118
- Darwin, Prof. G. H., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - *Proc.* VI. 624, 627
- Dase, The "Calculating Boy" - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 351, 354
- D'Aubigné, T. A., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 560
- Dautesey, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 329
- D'Auquier, Mr., Mesmeric Experiments of - - - - *Jour.* III. 55
- D'Autun, *L'Incrédulité Scavante* - - - - *Ph.* I. 180, 184
- Davey, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 394
- Davey, S. J., Account of a Sitting with Mr. Husk - - *Proc.* XI. 231
- " " "David Clifford," 'nom de plume' - - - *Jour.* III. 13
- " " Cases contributed by - *Jour.* III. 9, 16. *Proc.* IV. 405
- " " Discussion of his "Slate-Writing" - *Jour.* VI. 33, 36, 86, 87
- " " Experimental Investigation of, as to the Possibilities of Mal-
 Observation and Lapse of Memory from a Practical Point of
 View - - - *Jour.* III. 8, 153. *Proc.* IV. 405-495
- " " Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena attributed to "Spirit
 Agency," Richard Hodgson on
Jour. V. 43, 266-68. *Proc.* VIII. 253
- " " "Materialisation" Séances of - - - *Proc.* IV. 482-485
- " " *Modus operandi* of - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 256-259
- " " Obituary Notice - - - - *Jour.* V. 16

- Davey, S. J., Reply to G. G. Beazley - - - - - *Jour.* III. 227
- „ „ „Slate-Writing” and other Alleged Spiritualistic Phenomena
obtained by Normal Means, Evidence and Experiments in
Jour. II. 426-430, 431, 461 ; III. 5, 8-44, 59, 76, 136-138,
139-146, 153, 155, 212, 227 ; V. 43, 266-268 ; VI. 33, 36,
86, 87. *Proc.* IV. 67, 91-4, 340-344, 347, 384, 389, 390,
396-401, 408, 415-418, 419-482, 482-487, 487-495. VII.
147 ; VIII. 256-289.
- „ „ Spurious Mediumship, On - - - - - *Jour.* III. 199
- Davidson, Prof. T., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 173, 174
- Davies, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 218
- Davies, W., Notes on Reports of the Society for Psychical Research
Jour. I. 400
- „ „ F. W. H. Myers’s Reply to - - - - - *Jour.* I. 407
- Davis Family, Evidence as to Physical Phenomena in
Proc. VII. 173, 185-189
- Davis, G. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 402
- Davis, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 289
- Davis, Mrs. Everett, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 380-389
- Davis, Rev. W. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 214
- Davis, W. S., Imitations of “Spiritic Phenomena”
Proc. VIII. 296, 302, 303
- Davy, Mrs. H., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 243 ; II. 375. *Jour.* I. 78, 79. *Proc.* II. 133
- Davy, Sir Humphrey, Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 242
- Dawes, E. C., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 582
- Dawson, Mr. and Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 314
- Dayman, W. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 352
- Dea, Mr. and Mrs., Evidence on “The Waterford Case” *Proc.* XII. 80
- Dead, Phantasms of—
- „ Discussions of Evidence—
- „ F. W. H. Myers on Apparitions occurring soon after Death
Jour. IV. 52. *Proc.* V. 403
- „ „ „ Apparitions occurring some time after Death
Jour. IV. 138. *Proc.* VI. 13
- „ „ „ Defence of Phantasms of the Dead
Proc. VI. 314
- „ „ „ Indications of continued Terrene Knowledge
Jour. V. 215. *Proc.* VIII. 170
- „ F. Podmore on *Jour.* IV. 171, 199, 204. *Proc.* VI. 229, 283, 309
- „ „ Reply to, by F. W. H. Myers - - - *Proc.* VI. 314
- „ Report on “Census of Hallucinations” - - - *Proc.* X. 364
- „ Mrs. Sidgwick on - *Jour.* I. 261, 371 ; III. 69. *Proc.* III. 69
- „ Dreams
Jour. II. 279 ; III. 9 ; V. 105, 106 ; VI. 83, 84, 86, 105, 133 ;
VII. 173-174, 188 ; VIII. 123, 278-9, 298, 309. *Proc.* III. 88

Dead, Phantasms of, Dreams—*Continued.*

95-98 ; IV. 405 ; V. 351, 408, 431, 439, 448, 449, 456-458, 459 ; VI. 35, 303, 341 ; VII. 46 ; VIII. 176, 200, 208, 228, 233-234, 375, 376, 387 ; IX. 197 ; XI. 237. *Am. Proc.* 447, 448, 502-503.

,, Hallucinations

Jour. I. 246, 359, 360, 373 ; II. 172, 274-78, 376, 378, 402 ; III. 9, 92, 208, 292, 293, 294, 296, 359 ; IV. 52, 166, 167, 288, 296, 307-308, 309, 339, 345 ; V. 10, 11, 106, 226, 229, 268-269, 273-274 ; VI. 28, 133, 166, 179, 230, 231 ; VII. 9, 183, 184, 319-22 ; VIII. 75-78, 243, 278 ; IX. 123, 151, 241-243. *Proc.* I. 127 ; II. 129 ; III. 83-88, 89, 91, 92 (and 150), 93-95, 99-100 ; IV. 405 ; V. 148, 408, 409-411, 412-415, 416, 418, 422, 430, 436, 437, 438, 440, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450-453, 455, 457, 459, 460, 461, 463, 464, 466, 469-473 ; VI. 15, 16, 17-20, 291 (*Jour.* IV. 345, and *Am. Proc.* 422), 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31-33, 43-45, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 289, 292, 293, 301, 302, 351 ; VII. 46, 106, 187 ; VIII. 174, 175, 177, 201, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 222, 223, 224, 227, 228, 230, 231, 235, 236 ; X. 72, 74, 78, 88, 106, 117, 133, 149, 157, 169, 175, 187, 192, 196, 197, 234, 288, 309, 312, 315, 320, 328, 349, 350, 364, 369, 371, 372, 373-374, 375, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 385, 386, 388-391, 401 ; XI. 237, 429, 430, 484, 543 ; XII. 116-126 ; XIII. 596 ; XIV. 111, 112, 269, 270, 338, 339, 343, 344. *Am. Proc.* 142, 422, 442, 443, 449, 450.

,, „ Collective Cases

Jour. II. 277-78 ; III. 296 ; IV. 339 ; V. 226, 268 ; VI. 28, 133, 179 ; VII. 319-322 ; VIII. 75-78 ; IX. 123. *Proc.* III. 88 ; V. 440 ; VI. 21, 27, 28, 32, 293 ; VIII. 223, 227 ; X. 309, 312, 315, 350 ; XI. 484 ; XII. 116-118, 126. *Am. Proc.* 422, 449, 450.

,, Impressions

Proc. V. 435 ; VI. 31 (and *Jour.* IV. 346. *Proc.* VIII. 212) 42 ; VIII. 212 ; X. 201.

,, Purposive (Information, etc., given by)

Jour. I. 246, 373 ; II. 275, 276-8 (and *Jour.* VI. 229. *Proc.* VI. 25) ; III. 296 ; V. 229-30 ; VI. 166, 179 ; VII. 183, 184, 188 ; VIII. 243, 278, 279, 309 ; IX. 151. *Proc.* I. 127 ; II. 129 ; III. 83, 84, 91, 93-5, 95-98, 99-100 ; V. 408, 415-416, 448-9, 450-53, 475 ; VI. 17, 20 (and *Jour.* IV. 345. *Am. Proc.* 422), 21, 23, 25, 27-28, 29-30, 31, 32 (*Jour.* IV. 346, and *Proc.* VIII. 212), 33, 341 ; VIII. 200-205, 230, 235, 236, 375, 376, 377, 387 ; IX. 197 ; X. 371-375, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 385, 386 ; XI. 484, 547-551 ; XII. 116-126 ; XIII. 596 ; XIV. 111-114, 269. *Am. Proc.* 422.

See also Haunts.

Dean, H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 141

Dean, H. F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 374

Dean, Jane, Experiments with - - - - - *Proc.* I. 21, 39-42, 45

Dean, Sidney, Experiments in Automatic Writing

Proc. IX. 42. - *Am. Proc.* 556-564

- Deane, Dr. S. F., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 471, 527
 Deane, T. N., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 236
 Dear, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 438
 Death Signs, Supposed—Animal Apparitions

Proc. V. 302, 303 ; X. 126, 155, 156

- „ Apparitions (Lights, Phantom Carriages, Funeral Processions, etc.)

Jour. III. 272 ; VII. 329, 330, 334 ; VIII. 244 ; IX. 80, 126, 127. *Proc.* III. 123-126 ; V. 296, 298, 303, 304 ; VI. 21, 23, 245, 293, 294 ; VIII. 228, 230, 231 ; X. 124, 126, 155, 156, 158 ; XI. 450, 521. *Am. Proc.* 142.

- „ Banshees, and other Voices

Jour. I. 192 ; III. 355 ; V. 205, 206. *Proc.* V. 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310.

- „ “Death-Watch”

Jour. I. 482 ; II. 65, 66 ; IX. 135, 138, 159. *Proc.* VIII. 218, 219, 231.

- „ “Doubles” of those about to die

Jour. III. 272 ; IV. 212. *Proc.* V. 293, 295, 296 ; VIII. 231 ; X. 316, 332 ; XI. 440, 441, 442, 444, 448, 448-55.

- „ Dreams, Symbolic

Jour. I. 299 ; II. 55, 56 ; IV. 241 ; V. 274 ; VIII. 131 ; IX. 128, 154. *Proc.* V. 351, 352 ; VIII. 188, 233-234 ; XI. 443, 493, 577-580. *Am. Proc.* 504.

- „ „ „ Recurrent

Jour. II. 55 ; IX. 128. *Proc.* V. 351-352 ; VIII. 188, 233-4 ; XI. 577-81. *Am. Proc.* 504.

- „ Knockings and Other Sounds (Non-Vocal)

Jour. I. 185, 186, 187, 188, 192 ; II. 63 ; V. 10-12, 205, 206, VII. 108 ; VIII. 131 ; IX. 195, 196. *Proc.* III. 135, 136 ; V. 303 ; VI. 245, 272, 372, 373 ; VII. 154 ; VIII. 231 ; X. 316 ; XI. 498, 538-542 ; XV. 428, 431.

- „ Omens among Omahas - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 142

- „ Peculiar to Certain Families

Jour. IX. 126, 127, 128, 134, 135, 138, 159. *Proc.* V. 302 ; X. 126, 155, 156, 158 ; XI. 450, 538-542.

See also Premonitions.

Death-Watch (or Ticking), A Subjective Hallucination of *Jour.* IX. 158

Death, Euphemia. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).

Deception, Disinterested, a Case of - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 274

Dee, Dr., Experiments in Crystal Vision - - - *Proc.* V. 487, 488, 494

Deering, Mr. and Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 400. *Jour.* I. 292

Deferment or Latency of Telepathic Impressions

Ph. I. 56, 70-1, 201-2, 265, 519

De Guerin. See Guerin.

Deighton, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 248

De la Bastie, M. Dejean, Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 63

Deland, Margaret, On "Faces in the Dark" - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 269

Delbœuf, Prof., Appreciation of Time by Somnambulists

Jour. V. 288-289 ; VI. 82. *Proc.* VIII. 414, 605

„ „ Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 381

„ „ Cure of Warts by Suggestion - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 9

„ „ Experiments in Hallucination - *Proc.* III. 156, 157, 165, 166

„ „ Hypnotic Experiments of, and Researches of

„ „ *Jour.* V. 288-289 ; VI. 82 ; VIII. 60-61. *Proc.* IV. 274,
277, 278-282, 286-89 ; VI. 173-76, 181 ; VII. 323, 331, 346 ;
VIII. 414, 605 ; XII. 179, 232, 233, 236, 247.

„ „ Obituary Notice - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 294

Delitzsch, Dr. F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 563

De l'Ancre, *Tableau de l'Inconstance des Mauvais Anges et Démons*

Ph. I. 117, 173

Del Rio, *Disquisitiones Magicæ* - - - - - *Ph.* I. 179, 180, 181, 182

"Demon Possession and Allied Themes," by Dr. J. L. Nevius. Review of
Proc. XIII. 602

De Morgan, Prof. A., Cases recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 249, 264

De Morgan, Mrs., Cases recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 339, 502

Denroche, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 407. *Jour.* I. 341

Dent, Mrs., Cases collected by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 405

Derham, T. P., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 10, 21, 68

Dering, E. H., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 549 ; II. 34. *Proc.* II. 162

D'Erlach, Madame Sophie, Cases recorded by - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 309

Deronco, A. Hierl, Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 628

Design, Coincidences Suggestive of - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 205-232

„ Contrasted with Causation - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 166, 171

„ Contrasted with Chance - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 167, 176, 181, 206

„ Definition of - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 167

„ Indications of - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 169, 176, 206, 207

Desbeaux, M. E., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 214

De Solla, I., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 286

Despard, Miss R. C., Experiments in Telepathy by

Jour. VI. 4 ; VII. 234. *Proc.* X. 277

Despine, Dr., Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of

Proc. II. 280, 285 ; III. 183 ; IV. 6, 18, 144, 161, 171 ; XI. 357

Dessoir, Max, "Das Doppel-Ich," by, Review of - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 207

„ „ Experiments in Telepathy by

Ph. II. 642-53. *Proc.* IV. 111 ; V. 355 ; XII. 312. *Am.*
Proc. 317.

„ „ Hypnotic Experiments of - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 211

„ „ Review of Dr. Albert Moll's "Hypnotism" - *Proc.* V. 566

De V., Mr. F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 141

Development of Hallucinations, Gradual, in the Purely Subjective Class

Ph. I. 520-2

,, ,, ,, in the Telepathic Class

Ph. I. 522-34De Vesci, Lady, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour. V.* 136Dewar, Rev. P., Enquiry into Evidence for Second-Sight *Jour. VII.* 3De Winter, Miss, Cure of Warts in, by Suggestion - *Jour. VIII.* 9De Wolf, Dr. O. C., Case contributed by - - *Jour. VIII.* 278-280Diagrams, Experiments in Telepathy with. *See* Telepathy, Experimental, Phenomena of.

Dialectical Society, "Report on Phenomena of Spiritualism"

Proc. VII. 153"Dick," the Alleged Clairvoyant, Experiments with - - *Jour. I.* 52, 84Dickins, The Misses, Case contributed by - - *Ph. II.* 79. *Jour. I.* 471Dickinson, J., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour. V.* 147Dickson, G. H., Case contributed by - - *Ph. I.* lxxvii. (*see also* p. 156)

Didier, Alexis, Alleged Clairvoyance of

Jour. II. 177 ; *IX.* 22-24, 38-100. *Proc. XIV.* 51, 53-58, 74, 373 ; *XV.* 1.Dignowity, Karl, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc. VI.* 341Dilke, Sir Ch., Case recorded by - - - - *Jour. II.* 242Dill, J. Gordon, M.A., M.D., Dipsomania and Hypnotism - *Proc. XI.* 18Dipsomania and Hypnotism, E. T. Bennett on - - *Jour. VII.* 96,, ,, Dr. J. G. Dill on - - - *Proc. XI.* 18,, ,, Dr. C. T. Green on - - - *Proc. XI.* 22

Dipsomania, Cure of, by Hypnotism (and Drug Habits, etc.)

Jour. III. 239 ; *VII.* 96. *Proc. IV.* 17, 18 ; *VI.* 226-227 ; *VII.* 291, 347, 348 ; *XI.* 18, 22 ; *XIV.* 99 ; *XV.* 104, 433.

"Direct Writing," Alleged Phenomena of

Jour. II. 84-86 ; *IV.* 238 ; *VI.* 176, 311, 349, 355 ; *VII.* 45, 46 *Proc. IV.* 46 ; *VII.* 180, 188 ; *IX.* 82-87, 265, 275, 284-86, 294, 303, 304, 322, 324-327, 347, 348 ; *XI.* 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 40, 41, 46, 51, 60 ; *XIV.* 121-126.*See also* "Slate-Writing."Disappearance of Visual Phantasms, Gradual, a Feature common to Purely Subjective and to Telepathic Specimens - - *Ph. I.* 573 ; *II.* 97

,, ,, Instances of

Ph. I. 444, 446, 454, 521, 527, 552 ; *II.* 96, 176, 182, 214, 246, 453, 467, 503, 512, 522, 628, 629,, Special Modes of - - - *Ph. I.* 432, 559, 573 ; *II.* 239, 605,, On Sudden Speech or Movement, a Feature Common to Purely Subjective and to Telepathic Specimens *Ph. I.* 573 ; *II.* 91

,, ,, Instances of

Ph. I. 207, 414, 417, 436, 530, 542, 564 ; *II.* 60, 91, 451, 461, 464, 491, 500, 616.Dismorr, J. S., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph. I.* 235, 338

Divination, Works on

Proc. XIII. 9; XV. 135, 136, 137, 207, 243, 246-249, 257, 275, 294-297, 343, 352, 359, 364, 365, 367, 380, 381.

Divining Rod, Prof. W. F. Barrett, on

Jour. VI. 111; VII. 310; VIII. 155-158, 177-179, 262; IX. 149, 328, *Proc.* XIII. 2-282; XV. 132-383.

See also Dowisers, Dowsing, Movements, Water.

Divining Rod, Discovery by, of Artesian Springs

Proc. II. 86; XIII. 147-148, 165, 170, 171, 217; XV. 138, 147-150, 164-199, 203, 206, 209, 210, 214, 217, 226-233, 236, 245-246, 248, 263, 270, 283-297, 298, 313, 315-338, 352-358, 369.

" " Coins

Jour. IX. 84, 85, 150. *Proc.* XIII. 17, 29, 30, 48, 64, 78, 84, 85, 94, 148-149; XV. 141, 189, 221, 223, 359, 360.

" " Criminals

Proc. II. 80, 86; XV. 141, 244, 253, 299

" " Leaks in Pipes and Drains

Jour. IX. 328-330. *Proc.* XV. 214-216

" " Metals and Other Substances Traced

Jour. I. 6; VI. 111; VII. 310; IX. 84-86. *Proc.* II. 84, 86, 88; XIII. 164, 176, 247; XV. 141, 221, 245, 251, 256, 298, 359, 360, 371.

" " Mineral Lodes

Proc. II. 86; XIII. 17, 201-202, 225, 242; XV. 141, 229, 245, 256, 283, 298, 305, 313, 343

" " Mineral Water - *Proc.* XIII. 206-208

" " Minerals

Jour. VI. 111; VII. 310; IX. 150. *Proc.* II. 86, 89; XIII. 38, 50.

" " Miscellaneous Objects

Jour. IX. 84, 85. *Proc.* II. 86, 89; XIII. 13, 30, 38, 51, 164, 213, 242-243; XV. 141, 221, 244, 253, 313, 351, 369-371.

" " Oil Springs - - *Proc.* II. 86; XIII. 19" " Seltzer-water Spring *Proc.* XIII. 89" " Sulphur Springs - *Proc.* XIII. 206-208

" " Water

Jour. I. 5-6; VI. 111; VII. 310; VIII. 151-57, 262; IX. 84, 85, 86, 149, 328-330. *Proc.* II. 73-79, 84, 85, 90-107; XIII. 3-280; XV. 136-141, 144-383.

Divining Rod, Discovery by, of Water in large quantity

Proc. XIII. 72, 91, 99, 108, 148, 151, 171, 172 ; XV. 138, 177-178, 203, 236, 332.

“ “ “ running through Pipes and Drains
Jour. IX. 328-30. *Proc.* XV. 141, 162, 163, 195, 202, 214-215, 216, 221, 223, 252, 261, 265, 267, 269.

“ Experiments with, Described by—

Adey, W. G., *Proc.* II. 105. Adcock, Pacey & Co., Messrs., *Proc.* XIII. 182. Aldworth, Colonel R. W., *Proc.* XIII. 31 ; XV. 202. Alexander, R. L., *Proc.* XIII. 217. Allcard, E., *Proc.* XV. 333. Allen, E. G., *Proc.* XIII. 88-89 ; Amoretti, *Proc.* XV. 207, 292, 313. Anglo-Bavarian Brewery Co., *Proc.* XIII. 49-50 ; XV. 320. Anthony, R., *Proc.* XIII. 156-157. *Armidale Chronicle*, *Proc.* XV. 254. Arthur's Hill Brewery Co., *Proc.* XIII. 125. Ashburner, Dr. J., *Proc.* XIII. 274 ; XV. 363. Ashwell, Rev. S., *Proc.* XIII. 38-39. Ashworth, H. A., *Proc.* XIII. 179-180. Attenborough, Messrs., *Proc.* XV. 238. Attree, G. F., *Proc.* XV. 224. Auscher, M., *Proc.* XV. 304, 354, 382. Balsillie, D., *Proc.* XV. 380. Barber, W., *Proc.* XIII. 58, 64, 98, 99. Barlow, Captain A. K., *Proc.* XIII. 90. Barnes, J. G., *Proc.* XV. 316. Barrett, Prof. W. F., *Proc.* XIII. 174-176 ; XV. 144-163, 201, 272, 286. Bastable, F., *Jour.* VIII. 153 ; *Proc.* XIII. 86 ; XV. 323 ; *Bath Chronicle*, *Proc.* XIII. 90, 185-186 ; XV. 232. *Bath Field Club Proceedings*, *Proc.* XV. 194. Baxendale, S., *Proc.* XIII. 198-200, 227. Bayley, E. K., *Proc.* XIII. 99 ; XV. 327 ; Bean, W., *Proc.* XIII. 98. Beamish & Crawford, Messrs., *Proc.* XIII. 99. Beaven, E. W., *Proc.* XIII. 157-158 ; XV. 380. Belfast Brewery Co., *Proc.* XIII. 185-186. Bell, W., *Proc.* XV., 284. Bengough, Mrs., *Proc.* XV. 323. Bennett, E. T., *Proc.* XV. 277. Bennett, G. W., *Proc.* XV. 176-178. *Bibby's Quarterly*, *Proc.* XV. 228. Bicknell, Rev. C., *Proc.* XIII. 39 ; Birch, W. de H., *Proc.* XIII. 183-184. Bird, W., *Proc.* XIII. 138, 139. Blake, G., *Proc.* XIII. 215. Blake, J. H., *Proc.* XIII. 231. Blashill, T., *Proc.* XV. 287. Blyth, F. W., *Proc.* XIII. 200, 227. Booker, Rev. G., *Proc.* XIII. 154-155. Bradley, J., *Proc.* XIII. 173-174. Bradney, J., *Proc.* XIII. 54, 55 ; Brand, Captain T. S., *Proc.* XIII. 153. *Bristol Times and Mirror*, *Proc.* XIII. 49, 71, 93 ; XV. 321. Brown, J. Milman, *Proc.* XV. 165-171. Brown, W. J., *Proc.* XIII. 94-95. Bruce, S. & W. R., *Proc.* XIII. 83-85 ; XV. 163, 327. Buck, Gen. L., *Proc.* XIII. 231-232. Budd, J., *Proc.* XIII. 110-112 ; XV. 138, 279. Burton, Lord, *Proc.* XIII. 103, 104 ; XV. 279. Burton, Mrs. C. T., *Proc.* XIII. 92-93. *Bury Times*, *Proc.* XIII. 168. Caffrey, T. R., *Proc.* XIII. 186. Canning, H. A., *Proc.* XV. 229. Caplin, D., *Proc.* XV. 336. Carmichael, J., *Proc.* XIII. 137. Casson, W. A., *Proc.* XV. 239, 240. Cazenove, R. de, *Proc.* XV. 245. Charleton, R. J., *Proc.* XV. 285. *Cheltenham Echo*, *Proc.* XV. 187. *Cheltenham Examiner*, *Proc.* XV.

Divining Rod, Experiments with, Described by—

223. Chevreul, Prof., *Proc.* XIII. 14 ; XV. 294, 382. Christie-Miller, W. & Mrs. M. E., *Proc.* XIII. 76, 77, 106. Chudleigh, Rev. R. A., *Jour.* VIII. 157. *Proc.* XV. 289. Clark, F. J., *Proc.* XIII. 31-33 ; XV. 173. Clifford, J., *Proc.* XIII. 50. Clive, P. A., *Jour.* VIII. 152. *Proc.* XIII. 35, 122 ; XV. 278. Cocks, Col., *Proc.* XIII. 220. Codrington, Major A. E., *Proc.* XIII. 127-129. Coglean, D., *Proc.* XV. 293-84. Cole, W. H., *Proc.* XV. 328. Coles, S. H. C., *Proc.* XIII. 149. Cooling, G., *Proc.* II. 97. *County Council Times*, *Proc.* XV. 214. Cousins, D. C., *Proc.* XIII. 161. Crawshay, C., *Proc.* XIII. 150-151 ; Cree, Mr., *Proc.* XIII. 201. Crisp, H. J., *Proc.* II. 104 ; XIII. 67-68. Crook, T. C. M., *Proc.* XIII. 61-62. Crosse, R. S., *Proc.* XIII. 100-101. Crump, W., *Proc.* XIII. 81-82. Curtis, Rev. F., *Proc.* XIII. 34. *Daily Mail*, *Proc.* XV. 237. *Daily News*, *Proc.* XIII. 28. *Daily Telegraph*, *Proc.* XIII. 28. *Democratic Review*, *Proc.* XV. 245. Dendy, A., *Proc.* XIII. 54. Denison, F. N., *Proc.* XV. 205, 279. Denny, E. H. M., *Proc.* XIII. 123. Derrington, E. H., *Proc.* XV. 255. Dimpleby, F. W., *Proc.* XIII. 191-195. Dixon, B. F., *Proc.* XV. 250, 279. D'Outrepoint, Prof., *Jour.* IX. 83. *Proc.* XV. 249, 313. Dowling, V., *Proc.* XIII. 46-47. *Dublin Daily Express*, *Proc.* XIII. 60. Du Prel, M., *Proc.* XV. 247. Durfee, A. B., *Proc.* XIII. 218. *Eastern Daily Press*, *Proc.* XV. 230. Eastes, J. P., *Proc.* XIII. 155-156. Eddleston, J., *Proc.* XIII. 168-170. Edgeworth, Dr. F. H., *Jour.* VIII. 157. Egerton, Miss M. L., *Proc.* XIII. 30. Elworthy, F. T., *Proc.* XIII. 6-7, 100. Emerson, Rev. R., *Proc.* XIII. 44-45 ; XV. 142, 212, 379. *Engineer*, *The*, *Proc.* XV. 171, 279. Enys, J. D., *Jour.* VIII. 152. *Proc.* XIII. 7 ; XV. 219, 243, 278-279. *Essex Herald*, *Proc.* XIII. 28. *Essex Times*, *Proc.* XIII. 104. Evans & Owen, Messrs. (Ely Paper Works), *Proc.* XIII. 72. *Farmer and Chamber of Agriculture Journal*, *Proc.* XV. 176. Finch-Hatton, Hon. M. E. G., *Proc.* II. 101 ; XIII. 97 ; XV. 163, 202. French Academy Commission, *Proc.* XV. 382. French Official Reports, *Proc.* XV. 263-269, 353, 354. Fry, Rt. Hon. Sir G., *Proc.* XV. 226. Fryer, Rev. A. T., *Proc.* XIII. 211-212. Fuller, C., *Proc.* XIII. 216-218. Gataker, L., *Proc.* XIII. 179, 236. Gatty, S., *Proc.* XIII. 29. Gay, Miss, *Proc.* XV. 229. Geake, J., *Proc.* XIII. 180-181. Geare, Rev. J. G., *Proc.* XV. 180. Geikie, Sir A., *Proc.* XV. 373. Gibbons, S. C., *Proc.* XIII. 87-88. Goff, Major C., *Proc.* XIII. 55, 226. Golding, H. W., *Proc.* XIII. 28. Gould, Rev. S. Baring, *Proc.* II. 87. *Grahamstown Journal*, *Proc.* XV. 252. Grantham, Col. E. M., *Proc.* XIII. 126. Grantham, Miss E. L., *Jour.* VI. 111 ; VIII. 152. *Proc.* XIII. 25-26 ; XV. 278. *Graphic*, *Proc.* XIII. 202. Green, J. S., *Proc.* XIII. 102-103. Greene, R., *Proc.* XIII. 123. Gregory, Sir Welby, *Proc.* II. 82, 83, 97 ; XIII. 96-97 ; XV. 202. Haggas & Co., Messrs., *Proc.* XIII. 141-142. Hake, W., *Proc.* XIII. 218. Halkett, Miss, *Proc.* XV. 280. Hancock, G., *Proc.* II. 96 ; XIII. 96. Harben, Sir Henry, *Proc.* XIII. 85-86, 117-121, 227, 279 ; XV.

Divining Rod, Experiments with, Described by—

138. Harington, Sir R., *Jour.* IX. 330. *Proc.* XV. 186, 214. Haughton, J., *Proc.* XV. 228. Headley Bros., Messrs., *Proc.* XIII. 160. Hellier, W. G., *Proc.* XIII. 50-52; XV. 321. Henley, J. J., *Proc.* XIII. 91-92. Herbert, W. J. M., *Proc.* XIII. 211. *Herts and Essex Observer*, *Proc.* XIII. 200. Hickes, T. J., *Proc.* XIII. 87; XV. 324. Higginbottom, A. H., *Proc.* XIII. 125. Hilaire, G. St., *Proc.* XV. 355. Hippisley, E. M., *Proc.* XV. 174, 216, 333. Hird, J. R., *Proc.* XIII. 173. Hobbs, Capt. J. C., *Proc.* XIII. 101-102. Hodgson, W., *Proc.* XIII. 144. Hollands, Mrs., *Proc.* XV. 231, 280. Holloway, Mrs. A., *Proc.* XIII. 180; XV. 331. Holmes, T. V., *Jour.* VIII. 262. *Proc.* XV. 201. Hoskyns, H. W., *Proc.* XV. 202. Hudson, *Proc.* XIII. 196. Hughes, J., *Proc.* XIII. 152. Hutton, Dr. C., *Jour.* VIII. 152, 153. *Proc.* XIII. 41-43, 223. Irvine, Mrs. M., *Proc.* XIII. 168. Isham, Sir C., *Proc.* XIII. 39-40. *Isle of Wight Express*, *Proc.* XIII. 60. Jackson, Sir H. M., *Proc.* XIII. 163. Jago, F. P. W., *Proc.* XV. 305. James, A. A., *Proc.* XIII. 210-211. James, Rev. J., *Proc.* XV. 316. Jenkins, Rev. J. G., *Proc.* XIII. 213. Jenkins, Vaughan, *Jour.* I. 5. *Proc.* II. 81, 90-107; XIII. 4, 33, 35-37, 40; XV. 191, 194, 254. Jolly, F., *Proc.* XV. 322. Jones, J. H., *Proc.* XV. 192, 217. Kennedy, C. M., *Proc.* XV. 227. Kinahan, G. H., *Proc.* XIII. 108, 109; XV. 138-139. King, E. H., *Proc.* XIII. 47. Kircher, Fr., *Jour.* VIII. 156. Knapp, Rev. M. R., *Jour.* VIII. 152. *Proc.* XIII. 37-38. Kristensen, *Proc.* XV. 136. Lalande, *Proc.* XV. 273. Lambert, G. F., *Proc.* XIII. 162. Lang, A., *Proc.* XV. 282, 379. Lang, S., *Proc.* XIII. 72. Lankester, Prof. E. Ray, *Proc.* XV. 200. Lawrence, W. S., *Proc.* XIII. 66-67. Leach, Dr. J. C., *Proc.* XV. 319. Leadam, Dr., *Proc.* XV. 196. Lee, Rev. A. C., *Proc.* XIII. 34-35. Lefroy, B. St. G., *Proc.* XV. 153, 154, 205, 357. Letts, J., *Proc.* XIII. 165-167. *Light*, *Proc.* XIII. 219, 220, 245. *Lincolnshire Chronicle*, *Proc.* XIII. 89. Lindsay, Rev. W. J. C., *Proc.* XIII. 151-152. Lipscomb, C., *Proc.* XIII. 184-185. Little, C. W., *Proc.* XIII. 46. Little, W. D., *Proc.* XIII. 90, 91. *Liverpool Daily Post*, *Proc.* XIII. 142. Llangattock, Lord, *Proc.* XIII. 184. Lloyd, P., *Proc.* XIII. 206-208. Lodge, Sir O. J., *Proc.* XIII. 142. Lolley, W., *Proc.* XV. 175. Long, Col., *Proc.* XIII. 52-53. *Longman's*, *Proc.* XV. 282, 379. Lyddon, E. T., *Proc.* XIII. 209. Maggs, C., *Proc.* XIII. 146-148. Maggs, J., *Proc.* XV. 332. *Manchester City News*, *Proc.* XV. 178. Mantell, Dr. A. A., *Proc.* XIII. 186, 187. Marden, E., *Proc.* XIII. 152-153. Mariner, G. T., *Proc.* XIII. 135, 136. Marshall, G. W., *Proc.* XV. 232. Marshall, J. G., *Proc.* XIII. 48; XV. 202. Martin, G., *Proc.* XIII. 187. Maxwell, Sir H., *Proc.* XV. 282. Mayo, Dr. H., *Proc.* XIII. 274, 275; XV. 300. Mayo, Rev. C. H., *Proc.* XIII. 55, 63. M'Kay, J., *Proc.* XIII. 129, 130. Mereweather, W., *Proc.* XIII. 69, 73-74; XV. 323. *Midland Counties Herald*, *Proc.* XV. 184. Milbanke, Lady, *Proc.* XIII. 41, 42, 223. Miles, Rev. C. O., *Proc.* XIII. 74.

Divining Rod, Experiments with, Described by—

Mitchell, G., *Proc.* XV. 228. Montgomerie, Messrs., *Proc.* XV. 183, 184. Morgan, Prof., *Proc.* XV. 317. Morgan, Rev. J. B., *Proc.* XIII. 131. *Morning Post*, *Proc.* XIII. 131 ; XV. 329. Mortillet, Prof. G. de, *Proc.* XV. 243, 382. Morton, D. A., *Proc.* XV. 171-173, 279, 292. *Morton's Lincoln Almanac*, *Proc.* XV. 210. Mott, F. T., *Proc.* II. 100 ; XIII. 97. Muirhead, G., *Proc.* XIII. 167, 168. Munn, Rev. G. S., *Proc.* XIII. 83. Muspratt, S. K., *Proc.* XIII. 142. Nalder, F. J., *Proc.* XV. 191. Napier, H. B., *Proc.* XIII. 148, 149. Nasmith, C. W., *Proc.* XV. 178. *Nature*, *Proc.* XV. 377, 380. Nevill, Lady D., *Proc.* XIII. 70. *New Age*, *Proc.* XV. 380. *Newcastle Daily Leader*, *Proc.* XIII. 138. Newcastle Laundry Co., *Proc.* XIII. 139. Newton, F. W., *Proc.* XIII. 72. Noble, J. E., *Proc.* XIII. 171, 172. Nordhoff, W., *Proc.* XV. 251. Orchard, Mr., *Proc.* XV. 330. Pacey, Messrs., *Proc.* XIII. 182. Palmer, G. W. & W. J., *Proc.* XIII. 231, 232. Paramelle, Abbé, *Proc.* XV. 246, 352, 382. Parry, J. W., *Proc.* XV. 281. Pease, E. R., *Jour.* I. 5. *Proc.* II. 73, 78, 79 ; XIII. 221 ; XV. 201. Peirce, W. G., *Proc.* XIII. 193, 194. Perrins, W., *Proc.* XIII. 122. *Peterborough Express*, *Proc.* XIII. 170, 171. Phippen, F., *Proc.* XIII. 47-49. Pickard, T. W., *Proc.* XIII. 154 ; XV. 334. Plater, A. C., *Proc.* XV. 184. Poole & Son, Messrs. J. R., *Proc.* XIII. 182. Pope, G. H., *Proc.* II. 73 ; XIII. 52, 67 ; XV. 322. Porch, M. P., *Proc.* XV. 351. Press Notices, *Proc.* XV. 379. Price, M., *Proc.* XV. 181, 280. Prideaux-Brune, C. G., *Proc.* XV. 281. Prince, C. L., *Proc.* XIII. 80-81. Prout, Mrs., *Proc.* XIII. 71 ; XV. 326. Purser, Prof. F., *Jour.* VIII. 263. *Proc.* XV. 288. Radcliffe-Whitehead, R., *Proc.* XV. 251. Ramsay, Rev. H. F., *Proc.* XIII. 99-100. Raymond, Mr., *Proc.* II. 89. Reid, H. T., *Proc.* XIII. 53, 226. Renton, W., *Proc.* XIII. 86 ; XV. 325. Richardson, Messrs., *Proc.* XIII. 107, 108 ; XV. 138. Richardson, Miss A. W., *Proc.* XIII. 172. Richardson, W., *Proc.* XIII. 107, 109, 110. Richmond, G. S., *Proc.* XIII. 214. *Richmond Times*, *Proc.* XIII. 188, 189, 192 ; Riddle, R., *Proc.* XIII. 143. Riddle, W., *Proc.* XIII. 218. Robertson, R. W., *Proc.* XIII. 215. Roderick, Dr., *Jour.* IX. 328-330. Roe, Fr. T., *Proc.* XV. 193. Rogers, T. E., *Proc.* XV. 317. Roles, Messrs. W., *Proc.* XIII. 33 ; XV. 318. Rolfe, E. N., *Proc.* XIII. 45. Scammell, E. T., *Proc.* XV. 254. Selborne, Earl, *Proc.* XV. 227. Sementini, Prof., *Proc.* XV. 207, 313. Seymour, R. S., *Proc.* XIII. 214. Shaw, H., *Proc.* II. 103 ; XIII. 68. Shirley, S. E., *Proc.* XIII. 127. Shrine, H. D. (? Skrine), *Proc.* XIII. 95 ; XV. 194. *Silliman's Journal*, *Proc.* XV. 212. Smith & Marshall, Messrs., *Proc.* XIII. 146 ; Smith, Capt. H., *Proc.* II. 95 ; XIII. 96. Smith, J. C., *Proc.* XIII. 196-198, 227. Smith, W., *Proc.* XIII. 170. Smyth, Prof. W., *Proc.* XV. 283, 305. Sollas, Prof., *Jour.* I. 6. *Proc.* II. 73, 86. *Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries*, *Proc.* XV. 202. Spiers, Rev. W., *Proc.* XIII. 164. Spillers

Divining Rod, Experiments with, Described by—

& Bakers, Messrs., *Proc.* XIII. 213. Spinks, Judge, *Proc.* XIII. 27 ; XV. 209. Stacey, *Proc.* XIII. 212. *Standard*, *Proc.* XIII. 191. XV. 230, 284, 285. Stansfeld, J., *Proc.* XIII. 185. Stanton, A., *Proc.* XIII. 140, 141. Stebbins, G. B., *Proc.* XIII. 215, 216. Stephens and Barstow, *Proc.* II. 103. Stevenitt, T., *Proc.* XV. 182. Stone, W., *Proc.* XIII. 49. Stone, W., *Proc.* XIII. 124-137. Streeten, Rev. H., *Proc.* XV. 230. *Sussex Daily News*, *Proc.* XIII. 121. Taylor, Lieut.-Col. G. Le M., *Jour.* IX. 150, *Proc.* XIII. 163 ; XV. 187, 188, 360. Taylor, W., *Proc.* XIII. 131-132 ; XV. 328. *Thames Valley Times*, *Proc.* XIII. 190, 194. Thimbleby, T. W., *Proc.* XIII. 138. Thompson, Mrs. General, *Proc.* XIII. 28. Thompson, J. W., *Proc.* XIII. 29. Thouvenel, Dr. P., *Proc.* XIII. 272-275 ; XV. 207, 246, 257, 291, 292, 300. *Times*, *Proc.* XIII., 190, 219 ; XV. 248, 359. Tompkins, B., *Proc.* XV. 381. Tooth, F., *Proc.* XIII. 135. Topham, Angus & Co., *Proc.* II. 107. Tosswill, R. G. D., *Proc.* XV. 223. Towgood & Sons, Messrs. A., *Proc.* XIII. 171. Townsend, G. C., *Proc.* XV. 232. Tregelles, G. F., *Proc.* XIII. 178. Tylor, Prof., *Proc.* XV. 285. Varigny, M. H. de, *Proc.* XV. 379. Vint, W., *Proc.* XIII. 141, 142. Vizard, T., *Proc.* XIII. 71. Wadsworth, Prof., *Proc.* XV. 287, 378. Wainwright, A. H., *Proc.* XIII. 161. Wallace, Dr. A. R., *Proc.* XV. 277, 374. Ward-Humphreys, G. H., *Proc.* XV. 223. Waring, Col., *Proc.* XIII. 30, 31, 78-80. Warner, R. C., *Proc.* XIII. 160. *Warrington Gazette*, *Proc.* XIII. 102. Watney, *Proc.* XIII. 239. Wedderburn, Sir W., *Proc.* XIII. 56-58. *Wells Journal*, *Proc.* XV. 217. *Western Gazette*, *Proc.* XIII. 33. *Western Mail*, *Proc.* XV. 240. *Western Mercury*, *Proc.* XIII. 61. Westlake, E., *Jour.* VIII. 259, 263, 264 ; IX. 150, 330. *Proc.* XIII. 278, 279 ; XV. 138, 165, 186, 203, 204, 216, 229, 231, 236, 239, 307, 315, 346, 375, 376. *Westminster Gazette*, *Proc.* XIII. 27-28. Whitaker, W., *Proc.* XV. 290. Whitelaw, *Proc.* XIII. 59. Wigram, A. M., *Proc.* XIII. 104, 227. Williams, J., *Proc.* XV. 196. Winchelsea, Earl of, *Proc.* II. 101 ; XIII. 97 ; XV. 163, 202. Winn, J. C., *Proc.* XIII. 203. Winwood, Rev. H. H., *Proc.* XIII. 53. *Wisbech Standard*, *Proc.* XIII. 61. Withnell, F., *Proc.* XV. 210-212. Wood, G., *Proc.* XIII. 34, 35. Woolley, R. & T. C. S., *Proc.* XIII. 241, 242 ; XV. 278, 292. Wyndham, Hon. P., *Jour.* I. 6. Young, J. F., *Jour.* IX. 328-330. *Proc.* XIII. 40, 41, 49, 276 ; XV. 195, 219-222, 286, 300, 319, 342, 363. Young, Miss, *Proc.* XIII. 275-276. Zschokke, *Proc.* XV. 247, 365.

Divining Rod, Failures by, to Find Coins - *Proc.* XIII. 30, 48 ; XV. 360

„ „ to Distinguish Kinds of Water *Proc.* XIII. 53
 „ „ to Find Water (Complete or Partial)

Proc. XIII. 63-65, 92, 97, 121-123, 143, 145, 162-163, 172-174, 187-188, 193-195, 200, 212, 213, 236, 238-239 ; XV. 213, 228, 234, 236, 241, 271, 272, 325, 329-331, 373, 374, 377, 378.

Divining Rod, Failures in Proportion to Successes

- Proc.* XIII. 123, 188, 238;
 XV. 136, 137, 169-171,
 186, 234-242, 338, 339
- ” ” ” ” of Engineers
Proc. XIII. 235; XV.
 137, 169-171, 186, 216
- ” ” ” ” of Geologists
Proc. XV. 137, 169-171,
 186, 377, 378
- ” Folk-Lore of the
Jour. IX. 84; *Proc.* XIII. 15; XV. 135, 136, 372
- ” Geologists' Opinions (and Reports) on
 Blake, J. H., *Proc.* XIII. 230-233. Bristow, H., *Proc.* XV. 166.
 Budd, Mr., *Jour.* VIII. 153. *Proc.* XV. 279, 307. Cole, Prof. G. A.,
Proc. XIII. 25, 80; XV. 155, 156. De Rance, C. E., *Proc.* XIII.
 233-235; XV. 238, 378. Enys, J. D., *Jour.* VIII. 152. *Proc.* XIII. 7.
 Fisher, Rev. O., *Proc.* XIII. 3. Harris, G., *Proc.* XV. 239. Holmes,
 T. V., *Jour.* VIII. 262. *Proc.* XIII. 221-230; XV. 137-140, 164, 173,
 175, 177, 180-183, 185, 186, 201, 231, 233, 239, 357, 376. Hunt, R.,
Proc. XIII. 17. Jacquet, Abbé, *Proc.* XIII. 23. Kilroe, J. R., *Proc.*
 XIII. 106, 114-117; XV. 157, 307, 374. Kinahan, G. H., *Proc.* XIII.
 108-109, 114; XV. 138, 139, 307. Paramelle, Abbé, *Proc.* XIII. 23;
 XV. 352. Phillips, W., *Proc.* XIII. 17. Phillis, J., *Proc.* XV. 320,
 324. Sollas, Prof. W. J., *Proc.* II. 73; XIII. 18, 67, 220-221.
 Strahan, W., *Proc.* XV. 168. Tawney, E. B., *Proc.* XIII. 17. Topley,
 W., *Proc.* XV. 166, 170, 199, 231. Westlake, E., *Jour.* VIII. 263,
Proc. XV. 138, 139, 164, 165, 186, 203, 204, 315, 340, 346. Whitaker.
 H. W., *Proc.* XIII. 69, 193.
- ” How held
Jour. VII. 310; VIII. 264. *Proc.* II. 73, 86; XIII. 6, 7, 18,
 26, 34, 54, 80, 110, 113, 133, 266-271; XV. 133, 172, 176, 179,
 181, 187, 190, 205-207, 210, 211, 217, 223-225, 227, 244, 258,
 259, 260, 266, 269, 274, 275, 279, 284, 287-289.
- ” Legal Decisions as to use of - - - *Proc.* XV. 239, 240
- ” Literature and Nomenclature
Jour. VIII. 259, 264; IX. 83; *Proc.* II. 79; XIII. 13, 256,
 266; XV. 135, 136, 137, 207, 243, 246-249, 257-275, 294-297,
 343, 359, 364, 365, 367, 380, 381.
- ” Localities where used—
 Abergavenny, *Proc.* XIII. 150-152, 163. Aboynes, *Proc.* XIII. 67.
 Acreland Farm, *Proc.* XIII. 140-141. Almondsbury, *Proc.* XIII. 74.
 Amptill, *Proc.* XIII. 236, 241; XV. 239, 240. Appleton le Moors,
Proc. XIII. 173. Armadroughall, *Proc.* XIII. 30; Arreton (I. of

Divining Rod, Localities where used—

- W.), *Proc.* XIII. 130, 131; XV. 329. Aspley Heath, *Proc.* XV. 184, 237. Atherby, *Proc.* XIII. 170. Australia, *Proc.* XV. 254-256. Avonmouth, *Proc.* XIII. 73. Aysgarth, *Proc.* XIII. 203.
- Back Creek, *Proc.* XIII. 47. Backwell House, *Proc.* XIII. 73. Bagen-
don, *Proc.* XIII. 93. Barcombe, *Proc.* XIII. 25, 26. Bardney, *Proc.*
XIII. 173; XV. 238. Barnwell Castle, *Proc.* XIII. 141. Bath,
Proc. II. 97. Bathampton, *Proc.* XIII. 186. Bedminster, *Proc.*
XIII. 74. Belfast Brewery, *Proc.* XIII. 185. Berry Wood Asylum,
Proc. XIII. 122. Bicester, *Proc.* XIII. 91. Birtle, *Proc.* XIII. 169.
Bishop's Nympton, *Proc.* XIII. 100. Bishop's Stortford, *Proc.* XV.
180. Blackburn, *Proc.* XIII. 61. Blackrock, *Proc.* XIII. 83. Blyth,
Proc. XIII. 137. Bodenham, *Proc.* XIII. 179. Bourton, *Proc.* XIII.
73. Bower House, *Proc.* XIII. 104, 227. Box, *Proc.* XIII. 94.
Bradenstoke Abbey, *Proc.* XIII. 148. Braiklay, *Proc.* XIII. 167,
168. Braintree, *Proc.* XIII. 28, 90, 223. Brazil, *Proc.* XIII. 165.
Bridgewater, *Proc.* XIII. 182. Bridge Hall, *Proc.* XIII. 62. Bristol,
Proc. II. 104; XIII. 39, 50, 72, 73; XV. 317. British Columbia,
Proc. XIII. 27. Burghfield, *Proc.* XIII. 231. Burnett, *Proc.* XIII.
72. Burton Latimer, *Proc.* XIII. 141. Burton-on-Trent, *Proc.* XIII.
103. Burtonwood, *Proc.* XIII. 101.
- Cabra Towers, *Proc.* XIII. 129-130. Calga (N.S.W.), *Proc.* XIII. 47.
California, *Proc.* XV. 249-252. Campden, *Proc.* XIII. 84; XV. 327.
Canada, *Proc.* XIII. 218. Cape Colony, *Proc.* XIII. 160. Cardiff,
Proc. XIII. 72, 210, 212, 213. Carrigoona, *Proc.* XV. 144-161, 192,
286, 307. Carlrow, *Proc.* XV. 374. Catcott, *Proc.* XV. 280. Catley
Abbey, *Proc.* XIII. 89. Chardon, *Proc.* XIII. 92. Charnwood
Forest, *Proc.* II. 100; XIII. 97. Chatsworth, *Proc.* XIII. 187.
Cheddar, *Proc.* XV. 351. Chelboro', *Proc.* XIII. 33. Chelford,
Proc. XV. 178. Chelmsford, *Proc.* XIII. 76, 223. Cheltenham, *Proc.*
XIII. 163; XV. 187. Chepstow, *Proc.* XIII. 210. Chippenham,
Proc. XIII. 145. Christiania, *Proc.* XIII. 245. Cirencester, *Proc.*
XIII. 163. Clarkson (Toronto), *Proc.* XV. 205. Claverton Manor
(Bath), *Proc.* XIII. 96; XV. 194. Cleveland, *Proc.* XIII. 59.
Coddington, *Proc.* XIII. 34. Congresbury, *Proc.* XIII. 52-53.
Conkwell, *Proc.* XIII. 95. Cordangan Manor (Tipperary), *Proc.*
XV. 232. Coreena, *Proc.* XIII. 45. Cork, *Proc.* XIII. 99, 123.
Cornwall, *Proc.* XIII. 7, 13, 180. Corsham, *Proc.* II. 96; XIII. 96.
Cressing, *Proc.* XIII. 27. Crewkerne, *Proc.* XV. 202-205. Crick-
howell, *Proc.* XIII. 149. Crowborough, *Proc.* XIII. 80, 81. Croxton,
Proc. XIII. 157.
- Dakota, *Proc.* XIII. 219. Darling Downs, *Proc.* XIII. 46. Dasset
Sidings (Burton), *Proc.* XV. 238. Dauphiny, *Proc.* XIII. 20, 172 (?).
Dene Park (Tonbridge), *Proc.* XV. 231, 280. Donnington, *Proc.* XIII.
53. Down, County, *Proc.* XIII. 129. Drum Castle, *Proc.* XIII. 67,
168. Dunninald, *Proc.* XIII. 185.

Divining Rod, Localities where used—

- East Moors, *Proc.* XIII. 210. East Woodhay, *Proc.* II. 105. Easton Court, *Proc.* XIII. 149. Emu Hills Park, *Proc.* XIII. 47. Errol, *Proc.* XV. 171-174, 307. Esse Centre, *Proc.* XIII. 218. Ettington Park, *Proc.* XIII. 127. Evercrecch, *Proc.* XIII. 33; XV. 318.
- Failand House (Bristol), *Proc.* XV. 226. Falmouth, *Proc.* XV. 229. Fiddington, *Proc.* XIII. 51. Flamborough, *Proc.* XIII. 174. Folkingham, *Proc.* II. 95; XIII. 96. Frampton-on-Severn, *Proc.* XIII. 71; XV. 326. France, *Proc.* XIII. 20-23; XV. 207, 245, 246, 257, 352, 359. France (South of), *Proc.* XIII. 172.
- Germany, *Proc.* XIII. 13; XV. 247-49. Glynde, *Proc.* XIII. 153-154. Goodig, *Proc.* XIII. 214. Grantham, *Proc.* II. 97; XIII. 96. Great Hallingbury, *Proc.* XIII. 197. Grinton Mine, *Proc.* XIII. 201-202. Guernsey, *Proc.* XIII. 64-65.
- Haddington, *Proc.* XV. 183. Hale Park, *Proc.* XIII. 55, 226; Hampton Court Estate, *Proc.* XIII. 179. Hareby, *Proc.* XIII. 133, 135; Harz Mountains, *Proc.* XIII. 13. Hastings, *Proc.* XIII. 121-122. Haverholme Priory, *Proc.* II. 101; XIII. 97. Havering, *Proc.* XIII. 104. Hedgecocks, *Proc.* XIII. 86; XV. 325. Helpstone, *Proc.* XIII. 171-175. Henbury, *Proc.* II. 104; XIII. 67-68; XV. 322. Henham, *Proc.* XIII. 198. Hereford, *Proc.* XIII. 157. High Toynton, *Proc.* XV. 210. Hill House near Wells, *Proc.* XIII. 48. Holmer, *Proc.* XIII. 157. Holmwood, *Proc.* XIII. 99; XV. 327. Holnet, *Proc.* XIII. 56, 63-64. Holywell, *Proc.* XIII. 142. Horbling, *Proc.* XIII. 96. Horsham, *Proc.* II. 103; XIII. 85, 86, 117-121, 227-230, 278-279; XV. 138. Houghton Station, *Proc.* XIII. 183. Hudson (Mich.), *Proc.* XIII. 216, 217.
- Ifracombe, *Proc.* XIII. 178. India, *Proc.* XV. 281. Ireland, *Proc.* XIII. 30, 31, 60, 76-78, 83, 99, 106-117, 123, 129-130, 172, 174-176, 185. Italy, *Proc.* XIII. 21, 220, 246.
- Jersey, *Proc.* XIII. 219. Jersey Bore, *Proc.* XIII. 47. Jutland, *Proc.* XV. 136.
- Keighley, *Proc.* XIII. 141. Kemble Estate, *Proc.* XIII. 163. Ketton, *Proc.* XIII. 98. Kimbolton, *Proc.* XIII. 42. Kingsley, *Proc.* XIII. 102. Kingstown, *Proc.* XIII. 174-176; XV. 161-163. Kircassock, *Proc.* XIII. 76, 77. Knighton, *Proc.* XIII. 161. Knocknaboley, *Proc.* XIII. 60.
- Lambourn, *Proc.* XIII. 231. Lamport, *Proc.* XIII. 39. Launceston, *Proc.* XIII. 180-181. Ledbury, *Proc.* XIII. 34. Le Hendre, *Proc.* XIII. 184. Lincolnshire, *Jour.* I. 6. Lindfield, *Proc.* XIII. 87-88. Livonia (Mich.), *Proc.* XIII. 217. Llanelly, *Jour.* IX. 328. *Proc.* XIII. 215, 276. Llanvair, *Proc.* XIII. 150-152. Locking, *Jour.* I. 6. *Proc.* II. 73, 85; XIII. 18, 50-52, 220; XV. 320. Lochnagar, *Proc.* XIII. 46, 47. Loraine, *Proc.* XV. 208. Lucerne, *Proc.* XIII. 220. Lue (N.S.W.), *Proc.* XIII. 46, 47. Lugwardine, *Proc.* XIII. 34. Lurgan, *Proc.* XIII. 76. Lynden Wood, *Proc.* XIII. 90. Lynton, *Proc.* XIII. 99, 101. Lytes Cary, *Proc.* XV. 174, 307, 333.

Divining Rod, Localities where used—

- Madresfield, *Proc.* XIII. 81-83. Malton, *Proc.* XIII. 170. Malvern, *Proc.* XIII. 81-82. Mandeville (Jamaica), *Proc.* XV. 237. Manitoba, *Proc.* XV. 228. Marston Magna, *Proc.* XIII. 152-153. Mayfield, *Proc.* XIII. 70-71; XV. 196. Melksham, *Proc.* XIII. 146-148; XV. 332, 338. Melton-Mowbray, *Proc.* XIII. 182. Mendip Hills, *Proc.* XIII. 16-17, 48-51, 86, 256. Meredith, *Proc.* XIII. 56. Metherringham, *Proc.* XIII. 88. Michigan, *Proc.* XIII. 217. Middleton Park, *Proc.* XIII. 91. Midsomer Norton, *Proc.* XIII. 73. Millways, *Proc.* XIII. 180-181. Minting, *Proc.* XV. 182. Monkton Farleigh, *Proc.* XIII. 95. Monmouth, *Proc.* XIII. 184. Montrose, *Proc.* XIII. 185.
- Newbury, *Proc.* XV. 236. Newcastle-on-Tyne, *Proc.* XIII. 125, 138-139. New Hampshire, *Proc.* XIII. 44. New House Farm, *Proc.* XIII. 94. Newmarket (Cork), *Proc.* XIII. 31. Newport, (Mon.), *Proc.* II. 106; XIII. 35-37. New South Wales, *Proc.* XIII. 46, 47. Newton, *Proc.* XIII. 168. Northville (Mich.), *Proc.* XIII. 219. North Wootton, *Proc.* XIII. 37-38. Norwich, *Proc.* XIII. 219.
- Oaksey, *Proc.* XIII. 160. Oare, *Proc.* XIII. 99, 101. Ohio, *Proc.* XV. 212. Otterburn, *Proc.* XIII. 144. Oundle, *Proc.* XIII. 61. Over, *Proc.* XIII. 74. Oxford, *Proc.* XIII. 91-92.
- Padstow, *Proc.* XV. 281. Parnacott, *Proc.* XIII. 161. Pembrey, *Proc.* XIII. 214. Penprisk, *Proc.* XIII. 149. Penuydaes, *Proc.* XIII. 142. Plymouth (Mich.), *Proc.* XIII. 216-218; Pontyberim, *Proc.* XV. 195. Porthcawl, *Proc.* XIII. 162, 236; XV. 239, 240. Prieska, *Proc.* XIII. 160. Provence, *Proc.* XIII. 41.
- Queensland, *Proc.* XIII. 45-47.
- Rangemore, *Proc.* XIII. 103; Richmond, *Proc.* XIII. 188-195. Rillington, *Proc.* XIII. 165-166. Ross, *Proc.* XIII. 58. Rudford, *Proc.* XIII. 56. Rudgwick, *Proc.* II. 103. Ryde, *Proc.* XIII. 131. Rylstone (N.S.W.), *Proc.* XIII. 46-47.
- Samlesbury, *Proc.* XIII. 62. Sandford Green, *Proc.* XIII. 51-52. Sarnesfield, *Proc.* XV. 232-233. Shanklin, *Proc.* XIII. 60; XV. 164-171, 307. Shepton Mallet, *Proc.* II. 107; XIII. 49, 50, 86-87; XV. 316, 320, 322; Sherburn-in-Elmet, *Proc.* XV. 175. Sherston Magna, *Proc.* XV. 321. Shotover Hill, *Proc.* XIII. 92. Sidecot, *Proc.* XV. 346. Sodbury, *Proc.* XIII. 48; XV. 316. Somersetshire, *Jour.* IX. 150. *Proc.* XIII. 6-7, 16-17, 18, 31-33, 37-38, 47-55, 65, 73, 86-87, 182, 186, 256; XV. 217, 340. South Africa, *Jour.* VII. 310. *Proc.* XIII. 158-160; XV. 252-253. Southampton, *Proc.* XIII. 43. South Down, *Proc.* XIII. 130. Spain, *Proc.* XIII. 5, 250; XV. 367. Spilsby, *Proc.* XIII. 125-126, 133, 135, 137-138. St. Briavel's, *Proc.* XIII. 211. Stewartstown, *Proc.* XV. 227. Stradney Castle, *Proc.* XIII. 215. Street, *Proc.* XIII. 31-32. Stroud, *Proc.* XIII. 180; XV. 331. Sturminster Newton, *Proc.* XIII. 275; XV. 319. Switzerland, *Proc.* XIII. 220; XV. 365.

Divining Rod, Localities where used—

- Teddington, *Proc.* XIII. 39. Tenbury, *Proc.* XIII. 149. Tennessee, *Proc.* XIII. 247. Thomastown, *Proc.* XV. 192. Threenhill Priory, *Proc.* XIII. 196-198. Tidding House (Oxford), *Proc.* XV. 176. Tinahley, *Proc.* XIII. 60. Toy Farm, *Proc.* XIII. 154; XV. 334. Trainton, *Proc.* XIII. 173.
- Uggeshall, *Proc.* XIII. 39. United States, *Proc.* XIII. 19-20, 44, 59, 215-219, 247, 250. Uppingham, *Proc.* XIII. 127.
- Valley City, *Proc.* XIII. 219. Vaynor, *Proc.* XIII. 213. Vernon (Brit. Columbia), *Proc.* XV. 209.
- Walkeringham, *Proc.* XIII. 242. Walton-le-dale, *Proc.* XIII. 183. Waringstown, *Proc.* XIII. 78. Warnham Lodge, *Proc.* XIII. 85, 117-121, 227-230, 278-279; XV. 338. Warrington, *Proc.* XIII. 101. Waterford, *Proc.* XIII. 77, 106-117, 123; XV. 138, 217, 279, 306, 307. Wawremont (Malmedy), *Jour.* IX. 84. Wayne, *Proc.* XIII. 219. Weir Hill Farm, *Proc.* XIII. 92. Wells, *Proc.* XIII. 38. Welwyn, *Proc.* XV. 181. Westbury-sub-Mendip, *Proc.* XV. 191. West Indies, *Proc.* XIII. 172. Whitbourne Court (Worc.), *Jour.* IX. 330. *Proc.* XV. 214. Whitfield, *Proc.* XIII. 33-34. Wick, *Proc.* XIII. 211. Wicklow, *Jour.* IX. 149. Wimbledon, *Proc.* XIII. 203-206, 239; Wimblesbury, *Proc.* XV. 333. Wincanton, *Proc.* XIII. 54-55; XV. 317. Winscombe, *Proc.* XIII. 51-52. Winterbourne, *Proc.* XIII. 66. Wisbech Market, *Proc.* XIII. 61. Woburn Sands, *Proc.* XV. 237. Woolhope, *Proc.* XIII. 154-155. Woolwich Common, *Proc.* XIII. 42, 223. Wooton (I. of Wight), *Proc.* XIII. 130-134; XV. 328, 376. Worcestershire, *Proc.* XIII. 39. World's End, *Proc.* XIII. 61. Wrigley Carr, *Proc.* XIII. 168-169. Wrington, *Proc.* XIII. 16, 17. Yelling, *Proc.* XIII. 155-157. Yorkshire, Wolds, *Proc.* XIII. 164.
- „ Maps, and Diagrams of
Proc. XV. 145, 148, 151, 152, 158, 167, 169, 188, 189, 198, 337, 350
- „ Malaise of the Dowser, its Origin - - - - *Proc.* XV. 143, 299
- „ Materials of, Kinds of Wood used
Jour. I. 5; VII. 310; VIII. 264; IX. 86.
Proc. II. 83; XIII. 218; XV. 133, 136, 176,
179, 194, 206, 207, 210, 215, 223, 244, 250, 255,
258, 283-284.
- „ „ Metallic Wires or Springs used
Jour. I. 6; VII. 310; VIII. 264. *Proc.* II. 83;
XIII. 19, 39, 43, 50, 56, 58, 66-71, 73, 74, 143,
177, 200, 220, 270; XV. 187, 207, 221, 223,
244, 245, 286, 317.
- „ „ Miscellaneous
Jour. I. 5. *Proc.* XIII. 58; XV. 220, 244, 245, 287.
- „ Motor Automatism (Involuntary Action of the Rod)
Jour. VI. 112; VIII. 151, 155, 177, 178, 263, 264; IX.
84, 86. *Proc.* VIII. 340; XV. 142, 143, 276, 303, 313.

- Divining Rod, Motor Automatism, Apparent Transmission of
Proc. XV. 143, 172, 173, 187, 206, 207, 215, 224,
 278, 292, 294.
- „ „ Inability to Restrain
Jour. VIII. 152-153, 157. *Proc.* II. 87, 88 ;
 XIII. 23, 28, 36, 38, 48, 57, 60, 73, 97, 151, 152,
 161 ; XV. 133, 143, 172, 176, 179, 181, 187, 205,
 206, 224, 227, 276-286, 298, 317.
- „ „ Origin of Stimulus - - - *Proc.* XV. 303-314
- „ „ Chance Coincidence, Question of
Proc. XV. 307-311
- „ „ Clairvoyance, Indications of
Proc. XV. 309-311, 314, 359
- „ „ Subconscious Suggestion and Hyperæsthesia
Proc. XV. 143, 160, 161, 163, 221, 222, 262, 290,
 293-297, 299-302, 303.
- „ Reports on the Phenomena of
Jour. I. 5 ; VI. 111 ; VII. 310 ; VIII. 155-158, 262 ;
 IX. 149, 328. *Proc.* II. 73, 79, 90 ; XIII. 2-282 ;
 XV. 132-383.
- „ Analysis of Evidence, in First Report, by E. Westlake
Proc. XV. 315-339
- „ Appendices to Report - - - *Proc.* XV. 315-383
- „ Scientific and Literary Opinions on Previous Report
Proc. XV. 373
- „ Sensations Felt by Dowzers
Jour. VIII. 157, 264 ; IX. 86. *Proc.* II. 87 ; VIII.
 340 ; XIII. 7, 22, 24, 27, 38, 40, 41, 45, 57, 58, 59,
 64, 69, 71, 90, 92, 95, 124, 138, 161-162, 164, 177,
 178, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 206, 209, 226, 244, 245,
 272-277 ; XV. 133, 134, 140, 143, 187, 196, 205, 208,
 209, 211, 218, 219, 220, 222, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230,
 245, 250, 251, 252, 255, 257, 260, 262, 264, 265, 279-
 282, 287, 290, 299, 302, 314, 364, 365.
- „ „ not Felt by Dowzers
Proc. II. 87 ; XIII. 26 ; XV. 228, 317
- „ „ Different for Water and Metals - *Proc.* XIII. 164
- „ „ „ for Fresh and Mineral Water
Proc. II. 88 ; XIII. 207, 208
- „ Summary of Chief Points of Investigation
Proc. II. 90-94 ; XIII. 24, 237, 252, 255 ; XV. 143, 313
- „ Table of Contents of Reports - - *Proc.* XIII. 281-2 ; XV. 130
- „ Theoretical Conclusions
Proc. XIII. 243 ; XV. 297, 299, 314, 338, 365, 366
- See also Dowse, Dowzers and Dowsing, Movements, and Water.
- Dix, R. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 449

- Dixey, Mr. W. A., Experiments in Crystal-Visions with "Miss X." and Mrs. Verrall - - - - - *Proc.* X. 108
- Dixon, B., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 55
- Dixon, E. T., On the Experiments with Eusapia Paladino - *Jour.* VII. 93
- Dobbie, A. W., An Operation performed under Hypnotism
Jour. V. 16 ; VII. 187
- „ „ Cases contributed by
Jour. III. 333, 336 ; IV. 37, 157 ; V. 16 ; VII. 187
- „ „ Experiments in Hypnotic Clairvoyance
Proc. VII. 62, 63, 64, 68, 71
- Dobroslavin, Professor A., Evidence of, on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. II. 329, 515
- Documentary Evidence, Contemporary, of Veridical or Premonitory Impressions¹
- Ph.* I. lxxvi, lxxxii, lxxxiii, 63-69, 71, 93, 105, 106, 108, 109, 134, 151, 192-193, 197, 199-200, 221, 226, 235, 248, 256, 261 (and lxxix), 264, 281, 293, 324-25, 333, 335, 337, 340, 356, 363, 371, 379, 394-5, 407-8, 412, 415, 418, 426, 428, 435, 436, 442, 443, 449, 455, 527-28, 532, 541-42, 552, 553, 567, 568 ; II. 32, 33, 42, 57, 69, 84, 87, 91, 104, 108, 109, 114, 116 (xxiv), 129, 134, 135, 138, 140, 142, 143, 154-6, 160, 165, 178, 179, 182-3, 198, 227, 228, 229, 231, 235, 236, 251, 259-264, 336, 350, 355, 356, 357, 360, 363, 367, 370, 372, 379, 394, 398, 400, 404, 410, 414, 421, 422-23, 424, 428, 437, 438, 444, 446, 450, 456, 458, 459, 465, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 491, 492, 496, 502, 504, 506, 513, 519, 524, 529, 533, 539, 548, 554, 557, 560, 563, 567, 569, 573, 575, 578, 586, 592, 601, 612, 618, 628, 631, 637, 640, 672-674, 687-88, 688-90, (and *Jour.* IV. 346. *Proc.* VI. 31 ; VIII. 212.), 693, 703. *Jour.* I. 106, 125, 127, 129, 232, 240, 283, 302, 303, 308, 336, 350, 351, 352, 353-356, 383, 387, 434, 486-488 ; II. 10, 24, 56, 68, 102, 106, 158, 335 ; III. 51, 265, 267 ; IV. 56, 70, 89, 155-156, 214, 242, 243, 306, 340, 346 ; V. 23-28, 36, 40, 120-126, 136, 148, 150, 151, 253 ; VI. 27, 28, 30, 83, 84, 151, 165, 184, 185, 211, 260, 280, 282 ; VII. 101, 108, 175, 177, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 244, 288, 300, 311, 313 ; VIII. 10-12, 15, 16, 129, 135, 145, 308, 329 ; IX. 79, 134, 136, 137. *Proc.* I. 59, 122, 128, 133, 134, 138 ; II. 129, 134, 160, 174 ; III. 7, 8-23, 419, 420 ; V. 296, 337, 455, 504, 519, 555 ; VI. 31, 343-348, 349-353, 365, 368, 369, 373, 376, 377-397 ; VII. 36, 38, 201 ; VIII. 212, 233, 324, 394, 395, 481, 494, 495, 501, 517, 518, 532 ; IX. 38, 229, 230 ; X. 85, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 219-223, 272, 275, 280, 283, 288, 289, 290, 292, 294, 299, 300, 314, 378, 418, 419 ; XI. 119, 126-128, 131, 134, 140, 355, 431, 434, 438, 445, 446, 455, 467, 468, 469, 474, 477, 489, 490, 504, 505, 532, 538, 549 ; XII. 268, 269, 270. *Am. Proc.* 226-7, 365, 379, 394, 395, 396, 398-400, 401, 446, 447, 457, 458, 558.
- Documentary Evidence Contemporary and Extant
- Ph.* I. lxxvi, 63-69, 93, 108, 109, 192-93, 197, 199, 200, 221, 324-25,

¹The crossing of letters, telegrams, etc., is included as documentary evidence.

Documentary Evidence, Contemporary and Extant

371, 407, 408, 412, 426, 428, 443, 527-28, 532 ; II. 33, 57, 140, 143, 154-6, 231, 259-264, 428, 437, 592, 640, 673, 674, 687, 688-690 (and *Jour.* IV. 346. *Proc.* VI. 31 ; VIII. 212), 693, 694. *Jour.* I. 353-356, 383, 434, 486-488 ; III. 51, 265, 267 ; IV. 89, 155-6, 242, 346 ; V. 28, 120-126, 148-151, 253 ; VI. 83, 84, 151, 260 ; VII. 175, 177, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 244, 300, 311, 313 ; VIII. 10-12, 15, 16, 135, 308 ; IX. 79, 134, 136, 137. *Proc.* I. 138 ; II. 129 ; III. 8-23, 419, 420 ; V. 455 ; VI. 31, 343-348, 349-53, 365, 368, 369, 373, 376, 377-397 ; VII. 36 ; VIII. 212, 233, 324, 481-482, 494, 495, 501 ; X. 211, 213-214, 272, 275, 283, 290, 292, 294, 418, 419 ; XI. 119, 126-128, 131, 134, 140, 431, 434, 438, 455, 467, 468, 469, 474, 477, 490, 532, 549 ; XII. 268, 269, 270. *Am. Proc.* 226-7, 395, 396, 398-400, 401.

See also the Telepathic Diaries of Miss Goodrich-Freer, the Rev. P. H. Newnham, Mrs. S. Dr. Ermacora's Experiments, Mrs. Verrall's, etc.

Dodds, S. M., Evidence on Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing" Phenomena

Proc. IV. 398, 457, 493

Dodge, P., Evidence on an Alleged Case of Spirit Identity (Nellie Morris)

Jour. III. 286

Dodson, Miss L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 380

Dolbear, Prof. A. E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 123

Donaldson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 340

Done, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 227. *Jour.* II. 74

Donne, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 394 (lxxix)

Door Opening or Shutting, Hallucination of

Ph. I. 214, 454, 532 ; II. 459, 492, 497, 543, 612, 626, 633, 694, 697

Dordogne, Apparitions of the Virgin in, Léon Marillier on

Jour. V. 20. *Proc.* VII. 100 ; IX. 177

D'Orléans, La Duchesse, Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 363

Dorobetz, Nicholas, "Faith-Healing" Case - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 172, 207

"Double-Consciousness" - - - - - *Ph.* I. 69-70

See Personality (Dual and Multiplex), Somnambulism, Spontaneous ; Subliminal Consciousness.

"Doubles," Persons seeing their own - - - - - *Proc.* X. 74, 113, 199

See also Death Signs.

Douglas, Rev. H., Evidence as to the Mediumship of D. D. Home

Jour. IV. 133

D'Outrepoint, Prof., A Contribution to the History of the Divining Rod

Jour. IX. 83

Dove, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 7

Doveton, F. B., On Dreams - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 80

„ „ On the Subjectivity or Objectivity of Apparitions

Jour. II. 213 ; IV. 243, 262 ; VI. 223

Downing, C., On Mental Conditions in Telepathy *Jour.* III. 77, 109, 147, 161

„ „ Reply to "H. G. R." - - - - - *Jour.* III. 161

- Downing, C., On Negative Hallucinations - - - - *Jour.* V. 152
 Downshire, Dowager Marchioness of, Cases contributed by
Jour. IV. 290, 309. *Proc.* VIII. 177
 "Dowse" and "Dowser," The Words *Proc.* XIII. 6, 7, 256, 261; XV. 135
 Dowsers, Names of (*Amateurs in Italics*)—
 A' Barrow, R., *Proc.* XIII. 54-55. Adams, *Proc.* XIII. 47, 48, 49, 165,
 226; XV. 202, 316. Aldworth, Col. R. W., *Proc.* XIII. 31. Amoretti's
Relatives, *Proc.* XIII. 22. Anfossi, *Proc.* XIII. 22. Angus, Miss,
Proc. IX. 80. Anthony, R., *Proc.* XIII. 156-157; XV. 181, 235.
 Ashwell, Miss, *Proc.* XIII. 38, 39. Attrec, G. F., *Proc.* XV. 224.
 Aymar, J., *Proc.* XIII. 23, 271, 272; XV. 253, 258, 299, 370. Bacon,
 H., *Proc.* XIII. 196-200, 227; XV. 235. Bailey, J., *Proc.* XIII. 60;
 XV. 164; Bengough, Mrs., *Jour.* I. 5. *Proc.* II. 84, 85, 104; XIII.
 39. Beraz, *Proc.* XV. 247, 307. Beutler, C., *Proc.* XIII. 274.
 Blake, J., *Proc.* XIII. 50-52; XV. 234. Blanchard, J., *Proc.* XIII.
 61; XV. 235, 285. Bleton, *Proc.* II. 80; XIII. 20-22, 43, 244, 271-
 276; XV. 186, 207, 246, 257, 291-92, 300, 313. Blunt, Rev. J. R.,
Jour. VIII. 152. *Proc.* XIII. 25-27; XV. 278. Branch, J., *Proc.* XV.
 191. Brayer, J. P., *Jour.* IX. 83-86. Briegger, A. M., *Proc.* XIII.
 274; Brown, J. M., *Proc.* XIII. 60; XV. 165-171; Campetti, *Proc.*
 XIII. 22. Canning, H. A., *Proc.* XV. 229, 235. Carrié, Abbé, *Proc.*
 XIII. 23. Chesterman, H., *Jour.* VII. 310. *Proc.* XIII. 200, 201;
 XV. 187-191, 234, 242. Child, S. T., *Proc.* XIII. 219; XV. 230, 235.
 Cross, C., *Proc.* II. 93; XV. 234. Cuthbert, *Proc.* XIII. 212. Day, T.,
Proc. XIII. 52-53; XV. 234, 346, 349, 351. Derrington, E. H., *Proc.*
 XV. 254, 255. Dixon, B. F., *Proc.* XV. 250, 279; Earle, Archdeacon,
Proc. XIII. 95; XV. 195. Edgell, *Proc.* XIII. 39. Elson, G., *Proc.*
 XV. 203-205, 235. Elworthy, Miss, *Proc.* XIII. 6, 7. Enys, J. D.,
Jour. VIII. 152. *Proc.* XIII. 7; XV. 219, 243, 278, 279. Foord, T.,
Proc. XV. 234, 346. Fuller, C., *Proc.* XIII. 62, 215-219; Gataker, L.,
Proc. XIII. 173, 177-194, 236, 239; XV. 183, 184, 196, 215, 224, 232-
 234, 237, 239, 240, 241, 331. Godfrey, Capt., *Proc.* XV. 250. Golding,
 II. W., *Proc.* XIII. 28, 29; XV. 202. Green, J. J., *Proc.* XV. 234.
 Griffin, *Proc.* XIII. 60. Hares, T., *Proc.* XIII. 50-52; XV. 318, 320.
 Harington, Sir R., Bart., *Jour.* IX. 330. *Proc.* XV. 186, 214.
 Harris, Mr. and Miss, *Proc.* XV. 206, 280; Harwood, *Proc.* XIII. 78.
 Hawker, T., *Proc.* XV. 234. Heighway, T., *Proc.* XIII. 59, 206-208,
 276; XV. 235. Hill, W. V., *Proc.* XIII. 61; Hills, W., *Proc.*
 XV. 234. Hippisley, E. M., *Proc.* XV. 174, 216, 333. Hitchins,
Proc. XIII. 46, 47. Hole, C., *Proc.* XV. 234. Hollands, Miss,
Proc. XV. 280. Hoskins, W., *Proc.* XV. 235. Jenkins, Rev. J. G.,
Proc. XIII. 213. Jerman, Mr., *Proc.* XV. 360. Jones, J. H.,
Jour. IX. 149. *Proc.* XV. 148, 154, 161, 192, 217, 288. Kers-
 lake, W., *Proc.* XV. 234, 346, 349. King-Hurman, Col., *Proc.*
 XV. 228. Kingston, *Proc.* XIII. 49, 56; XV. 316, 317. Lacey, D.,
Proc. XV. 235, 321. Latimer, C., *Proc.* XIII. 19-20, 59, 247.

Dowsers, Names of (*Amateurs in Italics*)—

Lawrence, J., *Jour.* I. 5. Lawrence, W. S., *Jour.* VI. 111; VIII. 157, *Proc.* II. 81, 92, 103; XIII. 50, 65-72, 210; XV. 202, 209, 226, 290, 301, 317, 322, 325, 326. *Lochmann, Prof., Proc.* XIII. 245. Lockyer, G., *Proc.* II. 94, 106; XIII. 36. *Lowry, J., Proc.* XV. 219. Mapstone, *Proc.* XIII. 47. *Marconnes, Fr., Proc.* XV. 252. M'Crea, W., *Proc.* XV. 227. Mellish, *Proc.* XIII. 65. Merryweather, W., *Jour.* VI. 111. *Proc.* XIII. 69, 72-74; XV. 226, 234, 315. *Millbanke, Lady, Jour.* VIII. 153. *Proc.* XIII. 4, 41-43, 223; XV. 278. Mitchell, G., *Proc.* XV. 228. Mitchell, W. J., *Proc.* XIII. 64; XV. 235. *Mortillet, Prof. G. de, Proc.* XIII. 23; XV. 243, 244, 382. Mullins, J., *Jour.* VI. 111; VIII. 153; *Proc.* II. 81-4, 90, 95, 97; XIII. 34, 35, 60, 75-97, 106-123, 145, 242, 270, 279; XV. 137, 138, 163, 165-170, 178, 192, 194, 202, 203, 209, 217, 242, 278, 279, 282, 307, 325, 327, 338, 359, 374. Mullins, W. H., *Proc.* XIII. 89, 98-105, 122, 189-195, 232, 239; XV. 180, 235, 327, 333. *Munn, Miss, Proc.* XIII. 83. *P, Miss Douglas, Proc.* XIII. 29, 30. *Paramelle, Abbé, Proc.* XV. 246, 304, 352, 382. *Parangue, Proc.* XIII. 22, 274; XV. 364. Passworth, *Proc.* XIII. 47. Pavey, F. H., *Proc.* XV. 234. Pavey, R., *Jour.* IX. 330. *Proc.* XV. 216, 230, 234, 346, 349, 351. Pavey, T., *Proc.* II. 81, 93; XV. 191, 230. Pearson, *Proc.* XIII. 61. Pennet, *Proc.* II. 81; XIII. 20, 21; XV. 246, 274, 275, 292, 313; *Purvis, T., Proc.* XV. 228. *Robertson, R., Proc.* XIII. 18, 19, 40, 41, 276; XV. 216, 219, 363. Robertson, R. W., *Proc.* XIII. 214, 215; XV. 235. Rodwell, F., *Jour.* VI. 111. *Proc.* XIII. 201-205; XV. 200, 201, 235. Rothwell, E., *Proc.* XIII. 209-213; XV. 235. Russell, A., *Proc.* XIII. 64. Sewell, *Proc.* XIII. 45, 46. *Seymour, S., Proc.* XIII. 32. Sims, C., *Proc.* XIII. 49, 50; XV. 234, 320. *Skrine, H. D. (Sons of), Proc.* XIII. 96. *Smart, H., Proc.* XIII. 33; XV. 318. *Spinks, Judge, Proc.* XV. 209. Stears, J., *Jour.* VI. 111. *Proc.* XIII. 31, 32, 164-176; XV. 161, 235, 237-38, 360. *Steele, Rev., Proc.* XIII. 44-45. Stokes, W., *Proc.* II. 81, 82, 88, 93, 105, 106; XIII. 18, 53, 226, 269. Stone, W., *Jour.* VIII. 153; IX. 149; *Proc.* XIII. 124-145, 196, 197, 270; XV. 144-163, 175, 182, 192, 197, 209, 210, 235, 238, 239, 242, 285, 286, 328, 329, 377. *Streatfield, Mr., Proc.* XV. 210. Thomas, T., *Proc.* XV. 235. Tompkins, B., *Jour.* VII. 310. *Proc.* XIII. 145-163, 270; XV. 176, 187-189, 235, 236, 239, 240, 242, 360, 381. *Tosswell, R. G. D., Proc.* XV. 223, 359, 360. *Towers, J. (Sir Welby's Gardener), Proc.* XIII. 97. *Tristan, Count de, Proc.* XIII. 22, 43. *Ward-Humphreys, G. H., Proc.* XV. 223. *Watson, Proc.* XIII. 60. *Webster, F., Proc.* XIII. 95. *White, F. J., Proc.* XV. 254. Williams, G., *Proc.* XV. 228, 235. Williams, H., *Proc.* XV. 235. *Williams, J., Proc.* XV. 196. Willis, T., *Proc.* XIII. 56-58. Wills, *Proc.* XIII. 173; XV. 192-193. *Wood, Miss M., Proc.* XIII. 33-35. Wyburn, W. R., *Proc.* XIII. 32, 33; XV. 235. *Young, J. F., Jour.* VIII. 264; IX. 328-330; *Proc.* XIII. 18, 19, 40, 41, 276; XV. 216, 219, 286, 300, 301, 319.

Dowsers, Names of—

Young, R., *Proc.* XIII. 40, 275. Young, T., *Proc.* II. 73, 85 ; XIII. 52, 220, 239. Zahoris, The, *Proc.* XV. 367.

Dowsers, Clairvoyance in, Indications of - *Proc.* XV. 309-311, 314, 359

„ Counties, where the Faculty is Commonest *Proc.* XV. 234, 340

„ Experiments with two, or more (independently), on same ground
Proc. XV. 187, 236

„ Hints as to Employment of - - - - *Proc.* XV. 235, 236

„ Malaise of, its Origin - - - - *Proc.* XV. 299

„ Professional, List of - - - - *Proc.* XV. 234-235

„ „ Confined to Men - - - - *Proc.* XV. 135

„ Training of - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 6, 188, 190, 201, 225

Dowsing, Education in relation to - - - - *Proc.* XV. 137

„ Faculty, Argument for the Existence of - - *Proc.* XV. 141-143

„ „ Percentage of persons possessed of the
Proc. II. 87 ; XIII. 49, 246 ; XV. 134, 207

„ Geology of Somerset in relation to, E. Westlake on *Proc.* XV. 340

„ Health in Relation to *Proc.* XIII. 70, 164, 167, 168 ; XV. 241-260

„ Heredity in
Proc. XIII. 30, 36, 40, 41, 66, 73, 76, 98, 110, 124, 201, 206, 214,
246 ; XV. 206, 226, 227, 230, 301.

„ Hypnosis in - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 245, 274

„ Intention, or “set” of mind, in
Jour. VI. 112 ; IX. 84, 85, 86. *Proc.* XIII. 41, 244-245, 246,
276 ; XV. 272, 273, 282, 285, 311.

„ Loss of Power - - - - *Proc.* II. 107 ; XIII. 36, 83, 164

„ Phenomena of. *See* Divining Rod.

„ Without a Rod - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 38, 41, 177, 178, 190, 202

See also Divining Rod, Motor Automatism.

Dowsett, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 143D'Oyley, Mrs., Hypnotic Experiments of - - - - *Ph.* II. 343Dozous, Dr., on the “Miracles” at Lourdes - - - - *Proc.* IX. 179, 180Drake, Rev. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 191. *Jour.* I. 486Drayton, Rev. P. T., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 381

Dreaming and Allied States, Circular issued by the Society on

Jour. I. 14. *Proc.* I. 303

Dreaming, Miss Bramston on certain Phenomena of - - - - *Jour.* II. 262

„ Miss Busk on Coincidental - - - - *Jour.* I. 226

„ Ermacora, Dr. G. B., Experiments in Induction of Telepathic
Proc. XI. 235-308

„ Green, Dr. C. T., on the Phenomena of - - - - *Jour.* VII. 291

Dream Superstitions among the Omahas - - - - *Am. Proc.* 140, 141Dreams, Relation of, to Waking Hallucinations *Ph.* I. 296-7, 484-5, 539, 547

„ Evidential Weakness of, as a Class - - - - *Ph.* I. 298-9

„ of Death, Census and Computation relating to - *Ph.* I. 303-310

„ and Ghosts, A Book of, by A. Lang, Review of *Proc.* XIII. 616

- Dreams, Phenomena of, After Images - - - - *Proc.* X. 71, 72, 80
- „ Alternating Memory in - - - - *Proc.* IV. 226, 517
- „ Auditory Hallucinations (non-coincidental) in - *Jour.* VIII. 80
- „ Automatism of - . - - - - *Proc.* V. 535-538
- „ Dramatised Backwards
Jour. VII. 291. *Proc.* V. 537 ; XII. 19, 20 ; XIV. 263
- „ Experimental
Jour. IV. 278 ; VII. 218. *Proc.* I. 287 ; IV. 225, 241 ; VIII. 371. *Am. Proc.* 465.
- „ Experimentally induced through Hypnotism
Proc. V. 571 ; VI. 345 ; VIII. 378 ; XI. 235-308
- „ Extensions of Subliminal Faculty in
Jour. II. 240-243 ; IV. 142, 270 ; V. 234 ; VII. 231-233 ; VIII. 28, 29, 122 ; IX. 15. *Proc.* IV. 225, 226 ; VI. 94 ; VIII. 337, 371, 378, 381, 382, 392, 394 ; XII. 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 263. *Am. Proc.* 358, 359, 512, 513.
- „ of Flying *Ph.* II. 592. *Jour.* I. 229, 356 ; IX. 95. *Proc.* IV. 225.
- „ Memory Revivals in
Jour. II. 240 ; IV. 142, 270 ; IX. 15. *Proc.* IV. 225, 226 ; VIII. 378, 379, 381, 382 : XII. 263 ; XV. 404.
- „ Recurrent
Jour. II. 55 ; IV. 181 ; IX. 95, 128. *Proc.* V. 313, 319, 322-3, 324, 326-328, 332, 335-6, 338, 351-352 ; VI. 396 ; VIII. 188, 234, 376, 389, 400 ; XI. 571, 577-78. *Am. Proc.* 504.
- „ Self-Suggestion through - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 374-375
- „ Simultaneous
Jour. I. 45, 396 ; II. 18, 19, 179 ; IV. 220, 254-256, 344 ; V. 150, 253 ; VI. 169 ; VII. 104, 105 ; VIII. 135-137 ; IX. 331. *Proc.* I. 60, 138, 139 ; V. 449 ; VII. 42-44, 46 ; VIII. 228, 229 ; XI. 260, 393, 462 ; XII. 272. *Am. Proc.* 358, 416, 446, 467, 481, 484, 504.
- See also Clairvoyance, Death Signs, Premonitions, and Telepathy.
- Dress and Appurtenances of Visual Phantoms
Ph. I. 540-6, 569-70 ; II. 90-6, 294-7
- Dreschfield, Dr., Alleged Cure of Anaesthesia by Magnetism *Jour.* I. 65
- Drewry, W. F., M.D., A Case of Duplex Personality recorded by
Jour. IX. 265
- Driesen, Baron B. von, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 385
- Drowning Cases, Large Proportion of, among Apparitions of the Dying
Ph. II. 26
- Drugs (Metals and other Substances), Alleged Effect of, on Sensitives.
See Hypnotism, Narcotics and Toxicants, and Reichenbach Phenomena.
- Drummer of Tedworth, Case of - - - - *Jour.* IX. 25, 39, 206
- Drummond, Hon. Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 145

- Drury, Edward, Experiences in the "Haunted House" at Willington
Jour. V. 341, 348
- Dual and Multiplex Personality. *See* Personality, Alternations of.
- Duality of Consciousness, Apparent, Under Anaesthetics
Jour. IV. 286-7; VII. 16
- Dublin Experiments - - - - - *Proc.* I. 76, 169; II. 13, 56
- Dufay, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 228
- " " Case of Improvement of Vision during Somnambulism
Proc. VIII. 390
- " " (and Azam), Observations on Clairvoyance, etc. *Proc.* VI. 407
- Dufferin, the Marchioness of, Case recorded by - *Jour.* VI. 85; VIII. 328
- Dulley, Rev. B., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 493
- Dunlop, Engineer, Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 556. *Proc.* II. 172
- Dunscombe, N., Case recorded by - - - *Ph.* I. 90. *Proc.* III. 419
- Duke, Dr. T., Cases contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 255, 299, 311
- Duplex Personality, Thos. Barkworth on - - - *Proc.* VI. 84
- " " Dr. Dessoir on - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 210-215
See also Personality, Alternations of.
- Du Potet, M., Hypnotic Experiments of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 61-63
- Du Prel, Baron, On "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - - - *Proc.* IV. 375
- "Durham Talking Clock," Exposure of - - - *Jour.* VIII. 33, 64
- Durrell, F. T. D., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 404
- Durweston Case, The - - - - - *Proc.* XII. 90
- Dusart, Dr., Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Ph. II. 685. *Proc.* IV. 128, 137; V. 223
- Duthie, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 430. *Jour.* II. 71
- Dutton, Rev. W. E., Case contributed by *Ph.* II. 67 (xxiii). *Jour.* I. 358
- Dying, Consciousness of the
Ph. II. 305. *Jour.* V. 2, 3; VIII. 250, 272, 273.
Proc. III. 92; V. 510; VI. 34, 297; VIII. 180-194.
Am. Proc. 431.
- " Revivals of Memory in the - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 34
- " Visions of the—
- " Dead, the, seen by
Jour. III. 359. *Proc.* III. 92; V. 459, 460; VI. 21, 24, 283, 294;
X. 372.
- " Premonitory - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 494
- " Telepathic
Jour. I. 145, 306, 388; III. 358; VI. 166, 167; VII. 266-268, 286.
Proc. I. 137; III. 92, 93, 150; V. 460; VI. 283, 294; VIII. 121,
179, 180, 255, 339, 532; IX. 229; X. 255, 297-298; XIV. 288. *Am.*
Proc. 408, 431, 475.
- Dyne, J. Bradley, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 265

E.

- E., Signora, Case of - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 90-95, 99, 100
 E. See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
 E., A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 110
 E., C. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 379
 E., Dr. B., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 459, 521
 E., Mdle. A. E., Case of - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 9, 14, 15, 17, 167, 175
 E., Miss C., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 181
 E., Miss C. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 306
 E., Miss K., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 45
 E., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 251
 E., Mrs. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 288
 E., Mrs. L. P., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 483, 524
 E., Mrs. T., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 174, 186, 333
 E., Mrs. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 195
 Eardley, Lady, Case contributed by
 Jour. V. 241. *Proc.* VIII. 339; XI. 339, 426
 Easton, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 192
 Ebbinghaus, Professor, On Modern Psychology (International Congress)
 Proc. XV. 445, 446
 " " Remarks on Hypnotic Phenomena (International
 Congress of Experimental Psychology)
 Jour. V. 287. *Proc.* VIII. 604
 Ecstasy, Discussion of - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 392-395
 " Phenomena of
 " " Induced
 Jour. IX. 7, 8, 312-322. *Proc.* IV. 507; IX. 238-242
 " " Spontaneous
 Proc. IV. 507; V. 542, 543; VIII. 180-187, 196,
 519, 520, 560-567; XV. 392-395.
 See also Fire Walk and Hypnotism.
 Edden, Mrs. William, Case of - - - - - *Ph.* II. 586
 Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker, and the "Christian Science" Cult
 Jour. VIII. 247. *Proc.* IX. 167; XV. 105, 443
 Ede, C., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 514; II. 600. *Proc.* I. 31, 32
 Edgeworth, Dr. F. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 290
 Edgeworth, F. Y., The Calculus of Probabilities applied to Psychical Research
 Ph. I. 26; II. xxi; *Proc.* III. 190; IV. 189
 "Edina," A Series of Automatic Messages, - - - - - *Jour.* V. 100
 Edisbury, J. F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 318
 Editorial - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 117
 Editorship of the *Proceedings* and *Journal*, Changes of
 Jour. II. 266; III. 305; VIII. 82, 97, 117; IX. 98
 Edmonds, H., Experimental Telepathy with - - - - - *Proc.* I. 62, 63
 Edmonds, J. A., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 368, 567. *Jour.* I. 122

- Edmonds, Judge, Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* VII. 294
- Edmunds, Miss, Sitzings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VIII. 22, 135, 154, 155 ; XIII. 346 ; XV. 27
- Edwards, Miss, Experiments in Telepathy with
Ph. I. 38-58 ; *Proc.* I. 263-283 ; II. 3-5, 193-200 ; III. 425, 429-437
- Edwards, Mrs., Case contributed by - *Jour.* IV. 292. *Proc.* XI. 426
- Egerton, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 268
- Eggie, Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 256
- Eglinton, W., Alleged Mediumship of
Jour. I. 399 ; II. 28, 32, 81, 116, 151, 282, 339, 354, 365,
 380, 406, 409, 455, 467, 482, 489 ; III. 4-6, 8-44, 56-60, 61, 74-
 76, 77, 95, 136, 138, 153, 154. *Proc.* IV. 36-38, 60, 71, 72, 82,
 83, 101, 338-380, 382, 383, 391-396, 399, 406-408, 411 ; VII.
 147 ; IX. 358-361.
- „ Alleged "Occult" Transference of Letters
Jour. II. 284-287, 468
- See also Slate-Writing, etc.
- Elders, Head Constable, Evidence on "The Waterford Case" *Proc.* XII. 78
- Elgee, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 239. *Jour.* I. 329
- "Eliot, George." See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- Elliot, James, Case recorded by - - - - *Jour.* I. 81
- Elliotson, Dr., Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Ph. I. 100 ; II. 326, 351. *Proc.* I. 219 ; II. 21 ; III. 413-415 ; IV.
 17, 139, 151, 161 ; V. 366, 369, 390 ; VII. 237, 238 ; IX. 202.
- Elliott, Miss E., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 319
- Elliott, Mrs. E. K., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 344
- Elliott, Rev. E. K., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 175
- Ellis, Miss A., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* III. 358
- Ellis, Miss K. D., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 342
- Ellis, Mrs. A. A., Cases contributed by
Jour. III. 231. *Proc.* V. 12, 13 ; VI. 9
- Ellis, Mrs. Mary, Cases contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 59. *Jour.* II. 70
- Ellis, Rev. J. C. Williams, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 140
- Ellis, S., on Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - - *Proc.* IV. 417
- Ellwood, W. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 286
- Elongation and Contraction of Mediums (D. D. Home) - *Jour.* IV. 123-126
- Elrington, Rev. R. B. F., Case contributed by - *Ph.* I. 335. *Proc.* I. 141
- Elton, O., On the Beneficial Effects of Hypnotism - - - *Jour.* III. 291
- „ „ Review of *L'Hypnotisme et les Etats Analogues*, par Dr. Gilles de
 la Tourette - - - - *Proc.* IV. 555
- "Elvira" (Control). See Manzini, Signora Maria.
- Emmerson, H. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 634
- Emmett, Captain, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 179
- Emotional Impressions, Evidential Weakness of, as a class - *Ph.* I. 269-70
- Emslie, Mrs., Case confirmed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 182
- "England," (newspaper,) Case recorded in - - - - *Jour.* II. 76

- Entwistle, Dr. and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 208
- Epidemics, Religious (Lourdes, Holywell, etc.)
Jour. II. 485 ; III. 94 ; V. 20. *Proc.* IV. 161, 510 ; VII. 100 ; IX.
 160, 177 ; XI. 215.
- Ericsson, C. E., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 202
- Erismold, The Rt. Rev. A. V., Case related by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 543
- Ermacora, Dr. G. B., Cases contributed by
Jour. V. 299. *Proc.* IX. 68 ; XI. 235, 466, 467, 474
- „ „ „La Telepatia,” by, Review of - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 392
- „ „ Obituary Notice - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 244
- „ „ “Rivista di Studi Psicici,” Review of - *Proc.* XI. 171
- „ „ Telepathic Dreams experimentally induced
Proc. XI. 235, 466
- „ „ On the Theory of Premonitions *Proc.* XIV. 246, 254
- Erny, A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 108
- Error, Possible Sources of, in Psychical Research. *See also* Mal-Observation.
- „ Possibility and Effects of, in Observation - - - - - *Ph.* I. 123-5
- „ „ in Inference - - - - - *Ph.* I. 125-6
- „ „ in Memory - - - - - *Ph.* I. 129-31
- „ „ in Narration - - - - - *Ph.* I. 126-9
- Esdaile, Dr., Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Ph. I. 88 ; II. 324. *Proc.* II. 20 ; III. 406-410, 415 ; IV.
 173 ; V. 218, 366, 369 ; XII. 204.
- „ „ Importance of his Testimony - - - - - *Ph.* I. 12-3, 88
- Esperance, Mrs., Evidence as to the Alleged Mediumship of
Jour. II. 28, 31, 116, 118
- Esperon, Madame, Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 425
- Espin, T. E., Experiments as to the Production of “Spirit” Photographs.
Jour. IX. 141, 189, 192, 193, 194, 232
- Espinas, Prof., Remarks on Hypnotism, etc. (Paris Congress) *Proc.* VI. 174, 180
- Eusapia. *See* Paladino.
- Evans, A. Eubule, On Experimental Telepathy *Jour.* I. 318 ; *Am Proc.* 9
- „ „ On the Magnetic Needle - - - - - *Jour.* I. 254
- Evans, H. Ridgely, “Hours with the Ghosts,” by, Review of *Proc.* XIV. 147
- Evans, Rev. C. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 299
- Evans, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 46
- Evans, R., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 484
- Eve, H. W., Note on Mr. W. Stainton Moses - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 251
- Evans, W. N., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 327
- Evens, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 176, 690
- Everitt, T., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 409
- Evidence, Canons of, in Psychical Research, Prof. Sidgwick on *Proc.* VI. 1
- „ Experimental, Necessity of Accumulating - *Ph.* I. 19 ; II. 274
- „ Difference in the Nature of, in Experimental and in Spontaneous
 Cases - - - - - *Ph.* I. 114-5
- „ for Telepathy, Contrasted with that for other Alleged Marvels
Ph. I. 115-22

- Evidence, for Phantasms of the Living, Contrasted with that for Phantasms of the Dead - - - - *Ph. I.* lxiii-iv, 121-2, 512
- „ Points of, required in a Typical Case of Spontaneous Telepathy *Ph. I.* 131
- „ of Percipient as to Facts - - - - *Ph. I.* 133-8
- „ „ as to Dates - - - - *Ph. I.* 140-6
- „ Description of the, admitted to *Phantasms of the Living*: its Cumulative Strength - - - *Ph. I.* 158-66
- „ „ its Deficiencies - - - - *Ph. I.* 167-9
- Ewart, Miss M. A., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph. II.* 543
- Ewen, E. D., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - - *Jour. I.* 75
- Expectancy, Effect of, in producing Hallucinations *Ph. I.* 512-7. *Proc. X.* 174-197
- Expectation Compared with Probability - - - *Proc. XIV.* 178
- „ Of Events in a Chance Series - - *Proc. XIV.* 178, 183
- „ Possible Causal Efficacy of - - - *Proc. XIV.* 180
- Experimental and Spontaneous Telepathy, Connection between *Ph. I.* 110-3, 171-2 ; *II.* 271
- Experiments. *See* under various headings—Community of Sensation, Telepathy, etc.,
- Exposures of Mediums—
- Blavatsky, Mme. - - - - *Proc. III.* 201-400
- Eglinton - - - - *Jour. II.* 282, 284. *Proc. IV.* 350
- Espérance, Mrs. - - - - *Jour. II.* 31
- Husk (with Williams and Rita) - - - - *Jour. V.* 46
- Monck, Dr. - - - - *Proc. IV.* 38, 100
- Paladino Eusapia - - - - *Jour. VII.* 148-159
- Slade, Dr. - - - - *Proc. IV.* 59
- See also* Fraud, “Spirit” Photography, Theosophical Phenomena, etc.
- Externalisation of Hallucinations, Various Degrees in the *Ph. I.* 480-3 ; *II.* 29-38. *Proc. X.* 70-93
- Eyre, Canon, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc. I.* 132-133
- Ezekiel, A. D., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - - *Proc. III.* 249

F.

- F., Dr., Notes on Experiments with the Clairvoyante “Jane” *Proc. VII.* 57-62, 82
- F., Dr. C. W., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - *Proc. VIII.* 4, 51, 98 ; *XV.* 32
- F. G. S., On a supposed case of “Spirit” Photography - - *Jour. IX.* 193
- F., H., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc. X.* 181
- F., M. V., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 381
- F., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour. IX.* 241, 243
- „ Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - - *Proc. VI.* 631, 632
- F., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc. III.* 76

- F., Mrs., Case contributed by (through Rev. A. Glandon) *Proc.* XIV. 242
- F., Mrs. C. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 339
- F., Mrs. E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 246
- F., Mrs. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 349
- F. R. A. S., On a supposed case of "Spirit" Photography
Jour. IX. 139, 143, 190-193
- F., Robert, Case contributed by - - - - - *Am Proc.* 457, 521
- F., W. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 166
- "Faces in the Dark." *See* Hypnagogic Illusions.
- Fagan, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 109, 460, 564, 605
- Fagan, Rev. C. C. T., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 174
- Fagg, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 463
- Fahnestock, Dr., Hypnotic Experiments - - - *Proc.* VII. 351, 352
- Fairlamb, Miss, Alleged Mediumship of - - - *Proc.* IV. 48
- Fairman, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 250
- "Faith Cures, The Effect of Mind on Body as Evidenced by," by H. H. Goddard, Review of - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 105
- Faith-Cure, Mind-Cure, and the Miracles of Lourdes, A. T. Myers, M.D., and F. W. H. Myers on - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 160
- "Faith" and "Mind" Healing, and Kindred Phenomena
Jour. VI. 1-3, 96-98, 152, 154, 155; VII. 85, 172, 207; IX. 69. *Proc.* IX. 168, 182, 190-196; XV. 66, 76, 293, 443. *Am. Proc.* 237.
See also Cure of Warts by "Charming," Suggestion without Hypnotism.
- "Faith Healing and Christian Science," by Alice Feilding, Review of
Proc. XV. 443
- Falck, *De Demonologiâ recentiorum Auctorum* - - - *Ph.* I. 462; II. 168
- Falkinburg, S. S., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 248. *Jour.* I. 298
- Falkner, Miss, Case contributed by - *Jour.* III. 93. *Proc.* V. 416, 417
- Farler, Archdeacon, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 414
- "Fancher, Mollie, The Brooklyn Enigma," by Judge Dailey, Review of
Proc. XIV. 396
- Farmer, Miss S., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VIII. 124
- Farnaue, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* V. 105; *Proc.* VIII. 200
- Farncombe, G. R., Case collected by - - - *Proc.* X. 375
- Farquharson, A., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 197
- Farquharson, Miss Edith, Case contributed by *Ph.* II. 619. *Jour.* II. 11
- Farrand, Mary J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 245, 246
- Fash, J. H., Hypnotic Experiments of - - - *Ph.* II. 331
- Faure, Dr., Case recorded by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 374
- Fay, Frau, Trance Phenomena of - - - *Proc.* VII. 135
- Fay, Mrs., Alleged Mediumship of - - - *Jour.* IX. 11. *Proc.* IV. 48
- Fearnley, Hypnotic Experiments with - - - *Ph.* I. 59. *Proc.* II. 13
- Fechner, Experiments in Hallucination - - - *Ph.* I. 462-3
- Feilden, Cecilia. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Feilding, Alice, "Faith Healing and Christian Science" by, Review of
Proc. XV. 443

- Feilding, Hon. Everard, On Prof. Hyslop's Experiments in "Identification" *Jour.* IX. 166
- „ „ Review of "Occult Japan" by P. Lowell *Proc.* XV. 434
- Felkin, Dr. R. W., Case recorded by - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 60
- Fenton, F. D., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 557
- Fenton, Rev. G. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 388
- Fenzi, Chevalier S., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 63
- Féré, Dr., Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Ph. I. 468. *Proc.* IV. 6, 128, 236, 320, 540 ; V. 528 ; VI.
 34, 85. *Am. Proc.* 97-119.
- „ „ *Le Magnétisme Animal*, par A. Binet et Ch. Féré, Review of
Proc. IV. 540
- Fèret, C. J., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 226
- Ferguson, Mr., Clairvoyance of - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 345
- Ferrari, M., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 163
- Ferrier, Prof., On Normal Automatism - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 89
- Ferroul, Dr., and Grasset, Professor, Experiments in Clairvoyance of
Proc. XIV. 115
- Fetch. *See* Doubles.
- Field, H. C., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 411
- Field, Kate. *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- Field, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 486
- Field, Mrs. A. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 408, 527
- Field, Rev. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 433
- Fielding, Mrs., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 315, 346 ; II. 700. *Jour.* II. 179
- Fiji. *See* Fire Walk, Phenomena of.
- Filiberto, Ninfa, Case of - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 333
- Fillebroun, Dr. T., Cure of Warts by Self-Suggestion - - - *Jour.* IX. 121
- „ „ Some Notes on Self-Suggestion - - - *Jour.* IX. 120
- Fillmore, Dr. C. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 551
- Findlater, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 496
- Finney, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 249
- Finzi, Dr., "Rivisti di Studi Psiclici," Review of - - - *Proc.* XI. 171
- "Fire Test," The Alleged Phenomena of, Mediumistic
Jour. IV. 106, 122, 126, 136 ; VI. 341 ; IX. 32, 146-149. *Proc.* VI.
 103, 104 ; IX. 180, 307-309, 335 ; XIII. 605-607 ; XIV. 136 ; XV. 35.
See also Bernadette and Fire Walk.
- Fire Walk, Phenomena of, Among Non-European Races *Proc.* XV. 3-15, 435
- „ „ Ancient instances of - - - *Proc.* XV. 2, 14
- „ „ Beauchamp, H., on - - - *Jour.* IX. 312
- „ „ by Europeans - - - *Proc.* XV. 4, 11, 12
- „ „ „ Among the Convulsionnaires of the
 Cevennes *Ph.* I. xxiii-iv
- „ „ Ecstasy, Indications of, during *Jour.* IX. 312-321

- Fire Walk, Phenomena of, Heredity, Indications of, in - - *Jour.* IX. 147
 „ „ Lang, Andrew, on
Jour. IX. 146, 176, 312. *Proc.* XV. 1-2
 „ „ Lowell, P., on (in Japan) - - *Proc.* XV. 435
See also "Fire Test," The.
- Firman, E., Alleged Mediumship of - - *Proc.* IV. 62, 389. VII. 284
 Firth, Mrs., Hypnotic Experiments with - *Ph.* I. 61, 62. *Proc.* II. 16
 Fitzgerald, C., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* II. 272
 "Fitzgerald," "Enid May," Forged evidence by
Jour. III. 70. *Proc.* III. 143
- Fitzgerald, G. F., On the Possibility of Photographing Flames from Magnets,
 etc. - - - - - *Proc.* I. 236
- Fitzgerald, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 457. *Jour.* III. 216
- Fischer, Dr. E. L., Cases recorded by
Ph. I. 274, 292 ; II. 377. *Proc.* II. 122, 126
 „ „ Sitzings with the Russian Medium, Sambor
Proc. XV. 417, 418
- "Fisher's Ghost," Note on, by H. Arthur Smith - - *Proc.* XIV. 111
- Fisher, Mrs. (Miss A. Buckley), Case contributed by
Jour. VIII. 193 ; IX. 3. *Proc.* XIV. 287
- Flammarion, Camille, "L'Inconnu et les Problèmes Psychiques," by, Review
 of - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 422
- Flechlzig, Professor, Investigations into the Anatomy of the Brain
Proc. XIV. 81
- Fleet, C. F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 326
- "Fleetwood, Mrs.," Experiments in Telepathy - - *Proc.* X. 418, 419
- Fleming, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 339. *Jour.* I. 118
- Fletcher, Alice C., The Supernatural among Omaha Tribe of Indians
Am. Proc. 135
- Fletcher, Mrs. Mary, of Madeley, Case recorded by *Ph.* II. 558. *Proc.* XI. 534
- Fleurant, Mdle. A., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* XV. 429
- Florentine, Abraham. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Flournoy, Prof. Th., Cases contributed by - *Proc.* VIII. 453, 456, 457
 „ „ "Des Indes à la Planète Mars : étude sur un Cas de
 Somnambulisme," etc. (The Case of Hélène Smith.)
 „ Discussion of, by F. W. H. Myers,
Jour. IX. 270. *Proc.* XV. 384
 On Memory Images - - *Proc.* VIII. 453 ; X. 140
 On the Foundation of a Psychological Institute (Con-
 gress of Psychology) - - - - *Jour.* IX. 297
- "Flying" Dreams *Ph.* II. 592. *Jour.* I. 229, 356 ; IX. 95. *Proc.* IV. 225
- Flynn, Mrs., Case related by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 381
- Foissac, M., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 408
- Folie à deux* - - - - - *Ph.* I. 458 ; II. 280
- Fontan, Prof., "Hystéro-épilepsie Masculine," by, Review of *Proc.* V. 263
- Foote, Rev. G. L., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 418

- Forel, Dr. A., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 135
 „ „ „Der Hypnotismus,” by, Review of - - - *Proc.* VI. 225
 „ „ Remarks on Hypnotism, etc. (Paris Congress)
Proc. VI. 174, 176, 177, 180, 181
 „ „ On the Theory of Hypnotism - - - *Proc.* XII. 209, 224, 239
 Forster, Rev. C. T., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 213. *Jour.* II. 64
 Fotheringham, W. B., Case communicated by - - - *Jour.* IX. 306
 Fournier, Gaston, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 38. *Jour.* II. 98
 Fowler, Alderman, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 240
 Fowler, Miss Lottie, Alleged Mediumship of - *Jour.* V. 5. *Proc.* XI. 78
 Fowler, Rev. J. T., Cases contributed by *Ph.* I. 449; II. 455. *Jour.* I. 332, 334
 Fox, C. R., Percival Dream Case, Confirmation of - - - *Proc.* V. 325
 Fox, Mrs. Charles, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 559. *Proc.* I 121
 Fox Family, Alleged Mediumship of
Jour. III. 62, 72, 73, 94, 96, 360; IV. 15; IX. 205. *Proc.* IV. 46,
 72; V. 260; XV. 417.
 Fox-Jencken, Mrs., Alleged Mediumship of
Jour. III. 62, 72, 73, 94, 96, 360; IV. 15. *Proc.* IV.
 46, 47, 72; XV. 417.
 „ „ Acknowledgment of Trickery and subsequent Denial
Jour. III. 360; IV. 15
 Fox-Kane, Mrs., Alleged Mediumship of, and Trickery Acknowledged by
Jour. III. 360. *Proc.* IV. 47; V. 260.
 Fox, W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 212
 Foxley, Rev. J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 550. *Jour.* I. 445
 Foxton, Hartas, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 518
 Foy, Miss, Cases contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 10-15
 Fragmentary Hallucinations,
Ph. I. 4, 16, 504; II. xxv, 33-4, 59, 512, 526. *Proc.* X. 121.
 Francis, Mrs., Alleged Mediumship of - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 12, 36, 57
 Franklin, Prof., Remarks on Hypnotic Phenomena (International Congress
 of Experimental Psychology) - *Jour.* V. 292. *Proc.* VIII. 608
 Fraser, Lieut.-Colonel A. T., Crystal Vision Among the Hindoos
Jour. IV. 83, 149
 „ „ On the Ether and Psychical Phenomena
Jour. IV. 63
 Fraser, Mrs., Notes on Experiments with the Clairvoyante “Jane”
Proc. VII. 88
 Fraud, Consideration of the Motives for, in Poltergeist Phenomena
Proc. XII. 113-115
 „ „ Cases of Acknowledged. - *Jour.* III. 360; IV. 15
 „ „ Case of Unacknowledged - - - *Jour.* III. 70
See also Blavatsky, Mme., Cases withdrawn, Deception, Exposures,
 Slate-writing, “Spirit” Photography, Spiritualism, Physical
 Phenomena of, Resolute Credulity, Theosophical Phenomena, and
 under names of Professional Mediums.

"Frederica, Mdme," Sitzings with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XIII. 335, 471
Frederiksen, D. M., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> IV. 304
Freer. See Goodrich-Freer, Miss A.						
Freese, Mrs., Cases contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 354, 355
Freitas, Dona M., Evidence in a Case of "Spirit Identity"						<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 291-92
Frémont, Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> V. 54
Freud, Dr. S., and Dr. J. Breuer, On the Psychological Mechanism of Hysterical Phenomena	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> IX. 12-15
Fripp, Miss J., Case collected by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 406
Frizelle, Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> II. 143
Froehnert, C. F. H., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 631
Frome, Miss, Case collected by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 104
Frost, Mr., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena	-					<i>Jour.</i> III. 57 58
Frost, Rev. Matthew, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 225
Fry, G. W., Case recorded by						<i>Proc.</i> XIV. 239. <i>Am. Proc.</i> 429, 517, 518
Fry, Oliver, A Reply to J. G. Keulemans	-	-				<i>Jour.</i> III. 159-161, 192
Fryer, R., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 103. <i>Proc.</i> I. 134
Fryer, Rev. A. T., Cases contributed by						<i>Jour.</i> IV. 55, 179. <i>Proc.</i> XI. 513
" " Cure of Warts by Suggestion	-	-				<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 96
" " On the "Holywell Cures".	-	-				<i>Jour.</i> VII. 85
Future Life, A Scientific Demonstration of, by T. Jay Hudson, Review of						<i>Proc.</i> XII. 330
" " Some Philosophic Assumptions in the Investigation of the Problem of a, F. C. S. Schiller on	-	-				<i>Proc.</i> XV. 53, 109
Fytche, Lt.-Gen. Albert, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 45

G.

"G." Cases. See Cases

G., C. H., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 170
G., C. T., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 75
G., Col., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> IV. 312
G., Dr. B., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 237
G., Dr. S. da, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 309
G., E., Case contributed by						<i>Proc.</i> VI. 17, 291 (<i>Jour.</i> IV. additions, 345). <i>Am. Proc.</i> 383, 422
G., Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 2, 18
G., Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 399
G., Miss, Mr. Kirk's Experiments with						<i>Jour.</i> V. 21, 111, 182. <i>Proc.</i> X. 271
G., Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VI. 368
G., Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 88
G., Miss J. F., and family, Narrative	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> I. 108-114
G., Mr., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena	-	-				<i>Proc.</i> III. 222, 341
G., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 50
G., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 437
G., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 251, 309
G., Mrs., Haunted house at X.	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 259, 309, 326

G., Mrs., Experience contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	88
G., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	252
G., Mrs. C. S., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i>	450, 521
G., Mrs. E. E., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. I.</i>	95
G., Mrs. N., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. VI.</i>	286
G., Professor, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	103
Gallagher, Nellie, Experiments in Telepathy with	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i>	322
Galton, F., On the Sympathy of Twins	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. I.</i>	279
„ „ Researches as to Power of Visualising	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	153
Gale, Professor Harlow S., A Case of Alleged Loss of Personal Identity						<i>Proc. XV.</i>	90
„ „ A Study in Spiritistic Hallucinations						<i>Proc. XV.</i>	65
„ „ Cases communicated by						<i>Jour. VIII.</i>	298. <i>Proc. VII.</i> 359; <i>XIV.</i> 272
„ „ Psychical Research in American Universities						<i>Proc. XIII.</i>	583
„ „ Reviews by, Dr. Ermacora's "La Telepatia"						<i>Proc. XIV.</i>	392
„ „ „ H. H. Goddard's "Effect of Mind on Body"						<i>Proc. XV.</i>	105
„ „ „ T. J. Hudson's "Scientific Demonstration of a Future Life"						<i>Proc. XII.</i>	330
„ „ „ Herr Müller's "Naturwissenschaftliche Seelenforschung"						<i>Proc. XIV.</i>	389
„ „ „ Sitting with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. VI.</i>	642
Gale, J. E., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. XI.</i>	397
Gannaway, Hypnotic Experiments with	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i>	676-8
Gardiner, H. Norman, The Knockings at Long Wittenham						<i>Jour. VIII.</i>	272
Gardiner, Mrs., Case contributed	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i>	495
Gardiner, Rev. E. R., Curious Knockings at Long Wittenham						<i>Jour. VIII.</i>	233
Gardiner, R. Mountjoy, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i>	421
Gardner, J., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. XII.</i>	108
Garfield, President. <i>See</i> Communicators (W. S. Moses).							
Garibaldi, Case recorded by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i>	426
Garlick, W., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i> 452. <i>Jour. I.</i>	297
Garling, H. B., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i>	149
Garner, E. T., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. VI.</i>	82
Garnett, Miss B., Case collected by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	264
Garnett, Miss C. D., Case contributed by						<i>Ph. II.</i> 394, 467. <i>Jour. II.</i>	107
Garnier, Dr. Paul, Case recorded by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. VI.</i>	86
Garrett, E., "Isis Very Much Unveiled" by, Review of	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. XI.</i>	155
Garrison, T. B., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. VIII.</i>	126

- Garstin, M. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 8
- Gasparin, Comte Agénor de, Experiments in Physical Phenomena
Proc. VII. 154
- Gates, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 250, 251. *Proc.* I. 133
- Gatty, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 275
- Gebhard, Mrs., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - - *Proc.* III. 395
- Gebhard, Rudolf, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - *Proc.* III. 385
- Geikie, Sir A., On Professor Barrett's First Report on the Divining Rod
Proc. XV. 373
- Genius, Mechanism of, F. W. H. Myers on
Jour. V. 200 ; IX. 272, 290. *Proc.* IV. 507 ; VI. 213, 214 ; VIII. 333-361 ; XIV. 103-105 ; XV. 405, 415.
- " " Improvisation - - *Proc.* VI. 92, 93 ; XII. 34, 35
- "Gentleman's Magazine," Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 633
- "Georgia Magnet" (Mrs. Abbott), Performances of
Jour. V. 168. *Proc.* XI. 219, 223, 224
- Gernet, Miss N., Experiments in Crystal Vision - - - *Jour.* VIII. 71
- " " On "Faces in the Dark" - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 170
- "Gesellschaft für Psychologische Forschung," Formation of and Review of
Schriften der - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 134
- Ghert, P. G. van, Experiments in "Reichenbach Phenomena" *Jour.* I. 43
- Ghosal, J. N., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - - *Proc.* III. 351
- Ghosts. See "Haunts," and Phantasms of the Dead.
- Giacchi, Dr. Oscar, Cases recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 230
- Gibbes, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 363
- Gibert, Dr., Cure of Warts by Suggestion - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 9
- " " Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Ph. II. 682, 701. *Proc.* IV. 127, 175, 177, 506, 535 ; V. 44, 45, 221 ; VI. 413 ; VII. 130 ; IX. 196.
- Gibier, Paul, "Psychism," by—Review of - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 441
- Gibotteau, Dr., Experiments in Thought-Transference *Proc.* VIII. 466-469
- " " On some Experiments in Influencing at a Distance
Proc. IX. 28-31
- Gibson, Miss K., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 350
- Gibson, R., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 520 ; II. 364. *Jour.* II. 141, 215. *Proc.* II. 7
- Giddings, Miss L. E., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 128
- Gifford, G., *Dialogue concerning Witches* - - - - *Ph.* I. 176
- " " *Discourse of Subtill Practices* - - - - *Ph.* I. 179
- Gilibert, Madame de, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VI. 22, 297
- Gillis, Herr, Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - - *Proc.* IV. 372
- Gilmour, Rev. A., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 325. *Proc.* II. 21
- Girault, Dr., Hypnotic Experiments of - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 417
- Girdlestone, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 161
- Gisborne, J., Case related by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 353

- Gladstone, Mrs. Murray, Case contributed - - - - *Ph.* II. 93
 Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E., Obituary Notice - - - *Jour.* VIII. 260
 Glanvil, Rev. Joseph, Cases recorded by
 Ph. I. 118, 174, 178-81, 184. *Jour.* IX. 25, 39, 205, 206
 Glanville, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. xxiii-iv
 Gardon, Rev. Aug., Cases contributed by
 Jour. VI. 11, 98, 151 ; VII. 325 ; VIII. 158 ; IX. 95,
 144. *Proc.* XI. 431 ; XIV. 242.
 ,, ,, Consciousness of the Dying - - - *Jour.* VIII. 273
 ,, ,, Experiments in Telepathy
 Jour. VI. 98 ; VII. 325 ; IX. 9
 ,, ,, On Divining Rod Experiments - *Jour.* VIII. 177
 ,, ,, "Faces in the Dark" - - - *Jour.* VIII. 158
 ,, ,, Note on Self-Suggestion - - - *Jour.* IX. 144
 Gleason, Dr. Adele A., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 104
 Gley, Dr. E., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* V. 223
 Glinka, Mlle., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 505
 Glossary of Terms used in Psychical Research, by F. W. H. Myers
 Proc. XII. 166
 Glover, J. J. T., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* I. 425. *Proc.* VII. 95
 Goater Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 195
 "Goblins, British," by Wirt Sikes. - - - - *Ph.* I. lxxx. 547
 Goddard, Mrs. F. B., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* V. 173
 Goddard, H. H., "The Effect of Mind on Body as Evidenced by Faith
 Cures," by—Review of - - - - *Proc.* XV. 105
 Godelmann, *Tractatus de Magis* - - - - *Ph.* I. 175, 179
 Godfrey, Rev. C., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. lxxxi. *Proc.* VI. 50
 Goldenstubbé, Baron, Case recorded by - - - *Jour.* IX. 28, 93
 Golinski, Dr. C., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VII. 39
 Gomaléz, M., On M. Richet's Experiments in Thought-Transference
 Jour. II. 33
 Gonémys, Comte de, On Certain Phases of Hypnotic Phenomena
 Jour. I. 310, 467 ; II. 5
 Gonner, E. C. K., Sittings with Mrs. Piper *Proc.* VI. 454, 462, 481, 487, 566
 Goodale, H. S., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 161
 Goodall, E. A., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 453
 Goodhall, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 310
 Goodhart, Rev. C. A., On "Phantasms of the Dead" - - *Jour.* II. 37
 ,, ,, Experiments in the Subliminal Consciousness of the
 Lapse of Time - - - - *Jour.* V. 295
 ,, ,, Value of Complex Coincidences *Jour.* VIII. 183, 207
 Goodrich-Freer, Miss A. (Miss X.), "The Alleged Haunting of B— House,"
 by, and the Marquess of Bute—Review of
 Jour. VIII. 21. *Proc.* XV. 98
 ,, ,, On the Apparent Sources of Subliminal Messages
 Jour. VI. 258. *Proc.* XI. 114, 363

- Goodrich-Freer, Miss A., "Essays in Psychical Research," by
Proc. XIV. 393
- „ „ Experiments in Crystal Vision
Jour. IV. 82, 88, 155 ; VI. 3, 4, 246, 247 ; VIII.
202. *Proc.* V. 486 ; VI. 192, 324 ; VIII. 381,
391, 484 ; X. 108, 142, 147.
- „ „ Experiments in Shell-Hearing,
Jour. VI. 3. *Proc.* VIII. 492
- „ „ Provisional Enquiry into Second-Sight
Jour. VII. 2-4, 182
- „ „ Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - *Proc.* VI. 629, 630
- „ „ Some Recent Experiences apparently Supernormal
Jour. VIII. 3
- „ „ Telepathic and other Experiences of
Jour. IV. 82, 88, 155, 249 ; VI. 3, 4, 246, 247,
258 ; VII. 232 ; VIII. 3, 202. *Proc.* V. 486 ;
VI. 192, 324, 358 ; VIII. 381, 391, 484, 492 ; X.
108, 142, 147 ; XI. 92, 114, 363, 503, 536 ;
XIV. 393.
- Goodyear, T. W., Cases contributed by *Ph.* I. 523 ; II. 115 ; *Jour.* I. 126
- Gordon, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 88, 89
- Gordon, Mrs. G. Grant, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 456
- Gore, Col., Evidence in the Wynyard Case - - - *Ph.* II. 261
- Gorham, John, Experiments in Colour-Vision - - - *Proc.* X. 146
- Gorn-Old, W., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VIII. 95
- Goshi, L. N., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - - *Proc.* III. 376
- Gottschalk, F., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 31
- Goudard, Dr. H., Experiments with Mrs. Abbott - - *Proc.* XI. 219
- Gould, Miss A., Cases contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 387, 430
- Gould, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 90
- Gouldrick, G., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 342
- Gourvat, Marie, Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne to
Proc. VII. 104, 107
- Gower, G. Leveson, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* III. 268
- Graham, H. W. Gore, Evidence as to "Spiritistic" Phenomena
Proc. VII. 156
- Graham, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 481
- Grange, Miss C. H., Case contributed by - *Jour.* VI. 185. *Proc.* XI. 394
- Grant, J. Cameron, Case contributed by
Ph. II. 688. *Jour.* IV. 346. *Proc.* VI. 31 ; VIII. 212
- Grant, Mrs. S. M., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* V. 12
- Grantham, F. W., Case collected by - - - *Proc.* X. 370
- Grasset, Professor, and Ferroul, Dr., Experiments in Clairvoyance
Proc. XIV. 115
- Gray, M. H., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 421
- Greany, Miss Ellen M., Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 54. *Proc.* X. 228

- Green, Dr. C. Theodore, On Dreams "Dramatised Backwards"
Jour. VII. 291. *Proc.* XIV. 263
- " " Hypnotism and Dipsomania - - *Proc.* XI. 22
- " " Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Jour. VII. 126. *Proc.* X. 145 ; XI. 22
- " " Subliminal Consciousness and Anæsthetics
Jour. VI. 209. *Proc.* XI. 353
- Green, Henry, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 56
- Green, H. T., Experiments in Automatic Writing of - *Proc.* IX. 61, 62
- Green, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* III. 85, 112
- Green, Miss. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Green, Mrs., Case contributed by
Ph. I. 375. *Jour.* I. 377. *Proc.* V. 420 ; VI. 284, 326
- Green, Rev. C., Note of Experiments with the Clairvoyante "Jane"
Proc. VII. 91
- Green, Rev. J. Spurgeon, Case contributed by - - *Jour.* V. 221, 239
- Greene, B. W. B., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 257
- Gregory, Professor, Cases recorded by
Ph. II. 325. *Jour.* VII. 117. *Proc.* II. 21
- Greiffenberg, Mrs. (and Mrs. Erni-Greiffenberg), Case contributed by
Proc. X. 305
- Grepe, Miss G. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* III. 327
- Gribble, J. D. B., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena *Proc.* III. 277, 339
- Gridley, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 483
- Griesinger, *Die Pathologie und Therapie der Psychischen Krankheiten*
Ph. I. 461-467, 477, 494
- Griffin, M. S., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 703
- Griffin, Sir Lepel, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 234
- Griffing, Mrs. Jane R., Cases contributed by
Jour. VII. 176 ; VIII. 145. *Proc.* XI. 462 ; XIV. 282
- Griffith, Mrs. Morris, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 343
- Griffiths, Mrs., Case confirmed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 112. *Jour.* I. 380
- Grignon, Rev. W. S., Cases contributed by
Ph. II. 541. *Jour.* II. 171 ; III. 207 ; VII. 9, 190.
Proc. I. 127 ; VI. 289.
- " " On the Attitude of the Society towards "Spiritualistic"
Phenomena - - - *Jour.* III. 61, 71, 94
- " " On Resolute Credulity - - - *Jour.* VII. 142
- Grimbold, Alice. *See* Communicators (Mrs. R.).
- Grocyn. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Gruber, Prof., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 457
- Gudgeon, Colonel, Account of "Fire-Walking" in Polynesia *Proc.* XV. 4
- Gudgeon, J., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 250
- Guebhard, Adrien, Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 411
- Guérin, W. C. L. de, Cases contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 424 ; II. 182
- Guernsey, F. *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).

- Guessing Competition, Case of a - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 322
- Guicciardi, Signora, Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 228
- Gundry, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 136
- Gurney, Edmund, Apparitions Occurring soon after Death (completed by
F. W. H. Myers)
Jour. III. 220 ; IV. 52. *Proc.* V. 1, 403
- „ „ On a Case of Apparent Thought-Transference
Ph. I. 76. *Proc.* XIV. 245
- „ „ Controversy with Professor Newcomb on Psychical
Research - - - - - *Jour.* I. 268
- „ „ Death of - - - - - *Jour.* III. 289. *Proc.* V. 359
- „ „ Editorship of the *Proceedings* and *Journal* *Jour.* II. 266
- „ „ On Hallucinations - - - *Jour.* II. 154. *Proc.* III. 151
- „ „ „ Census of - - - *Proc.* X. 31, 394
- „ „ „ Collective - - - *Jour.* II. 154
- „ „ On Hypnotism and Telepathy - - - *Proc.* V. 216
- „ „ „ Notes on Cases of Hypnotic Stigmatisation - - *Proc.* VII. 339-342
- „ „ „ Peculiarities of Certain Post-Hypnotic
States
Jour. III. 98, 178. *Proc.* IV. 268
- „ „ „ The Problems of - - - *Proc.* II. 265
- „ „ „ Researches and Experiments of
Jour. I. 4, 418, 451 ; III. 98, 178.
Proc. II. 61, 201, 265 ; III. 401 ;
IV. 268, 515 ; V. 3, 216, 365 ; VI.
88, 176, 181, 204, VII. 339, 342 ;
XII. 216, 226, 242 ; XIII. 588, 592
- „ „ „ The Stages of *Jour.* I. 4. *Proc.* II. 61
- „ „ „ Stages of Hypnotic Memory
Proc. IV. 515
- „ „ „ Theory of - *Proc.* XII. 216, 226, 242
- „ „ Lectures on Psychical Research- - *Jour.* I. 49
- „ „ Mediumistic Phenomena, Alleged, Ring Test (Husk)
Jour. I. 261, 289
- „ „ „ “Slate-Writing” Phenomena (Eglinton)
Jour. II. 290, 491. *Proc.* IV. 338-379
- „ „ „ “Memorial Library,” Formation of
Jour. III. 345 ; IV. 1. *Proc.*
V. 575.
- „ „ „ Catalogues
Proc. V. 577 ; VI. 675 ; VII.
411 ; VIII. 612 ; IX. 370 ;
X. 427 ; XI. 601 ; XII. 357 ;
XIII. 619 ; XIV. 399 ; XV.
484.

- Gurney, Edmund, On "Phantasms of the Living," Criticisms of Prof. C. S. Peirce (and others on) and Replies to
Am. Proc. 150, 157, 180, 229, 286, 370, 530, 531
- " " On Pseudo-Presentiments
Ph. I. 298. *Proc.* XI. 486. *Am. Proc.* 540
- " " On Retractions and Alterations of View
Jour. I. 460 ; II. 2
- " " M. Richet's Recent Researches in Experimental Telepathy
Jour. I. 225, 419. *Proc.* II. 239
- " " Review of *Le Magnétisme Animal*, par A. Binet et Ch. Féré - - - - *Proc.* IV. 540
- " " Statement of the Literary Committee *Jour.* III. 1
- " " Telepathy, Experimental (Liverpool Experiments)
Ph. I. 38, 42, 43
- " " Witchcraft, Note on the Phenomena of
Ph. I. 116-120, 172-185, lxxiii-v
- " " Work of, in Psychical Research, by F. W. H. Myers
Proc. V. 359 ; XV. 112
- " " " " " by Prof. Sidgwick
Proc. V. 271
- " " See also Reports of Literary, Mesmeric, and Thought-Transference Committees.
- " " (and Myers, F. W. H.), On Some Higher Aspects of Hypnotism - *Jour.* I. 418, 451. *Proc.* III. 401
- Gurney, Rev. Alfred—Obituary Notice - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 325
- Gurney, Rev. H. P., Case confirmed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 396
- Gurwood, Col. See Communicators (Mrs. R.).
- Guthrie, I. and D., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VI. 252, 253
- Guthrie, Malcolm, Experiments in Telepathy by
Ph. I. 36-58. *Jour.* I. 93, 460 ; III. 113. *Proc.* I. 263 ;
 II. 1, 24, 189, 190, 200 ; III. 424 ; XII. 312. *Am. Proc.* 75, 317.
- " " Proposal for a Thought-Transference Competition
Jour. III. 113
- Guyon, Madame, Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 127
- Gwynne, Rev. Dr. and Mrs., Case contributed by
Ph. II. 202. *Jour.* III. 83

H.

- H. See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- H., A. V., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 389
- H., C. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 386. *Am. Proc.* 362
- H., Col., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 412
- H., Dr. and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VI. 270
- H., Dr. and Mrs. L. E., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - *Proc.* XIII. 462, 514
- H., Dr. A., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 167

H., Dr. C. G., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	122
H., E. F., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i>	500
H., F. N., Note on the Yoga-Trance among Southern Slavs	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. IX.</i>	6
H., General, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II. 41 (xxxii).</i>	<i>Jour. I.</i> 302
H., J., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	227
H., Mme. A., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	106
H., Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i>	573
H., Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. V.</i>	303
H., Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i>	492, 526
H., Miss E. H., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II. 49.</i>	<i>Jour. II.</i> 180
H., Miss H. L., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	288
H., Miss L., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	343
H., Miss M., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	104
H., Miss S., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	96
H., Mr., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i>	538
H., Mr., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. III.</i>	117
H., Mr. and Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. IV.</i>	220
H., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. III.</i>	122
H., Mrs., Cases contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i>	483-490, 524
H., Mrs. E. M. T., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. II.</i>	136
H., Mrs. F., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. XI.</i>	429-430
H., Mrs. H., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	129
H., Mrs. H., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	350
H., Mrs. J., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	131
H., Mrs. L., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	116
H., Mrs. M., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	156
H., Mrs. M. C., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i>	451
H., Mrs. N. W. C., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i>	401, 527
H., Prof., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. IX.</i>	67
H. R., "Faces in the Dark"	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. VIII.</i>	171
H., R. H., Cases contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	74, 86
H., Rev. A., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. X.</i>	150
H., Rev. H. A., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II. 516.</i>	<i>Jour. II.</i> 210
H., W. S., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i>	435, 519, 527
Hackett, J. T., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. XIV.</i>	199
Hackett, Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i>	539
Hadselle, Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. V. 69, 70.</i>	<i>Proc. IX.</i> 33, 35
Haggard, Colonel A., Account of the "Fire Walk" in Japan	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. XV.</i>	11, 15
Haggard, J. B., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. VI. 210.</i>	<i>Proc. XI.</i> 491
Hale, Bishop, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. V. 302.</i>	<i>Proc. XI.</i> 570
Hale, Rev. G. E., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i>	394
Hall, A. W., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. VI.</i>	53
Hall, Dr. G. H., Report of Meetings and Committees of Am. S.P.R.	-	-	-	-	-		
	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i>	61, 62, 106
Hall, Dr. T. Spencer, Case recorded by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II. 581.</i>	<i>Jour. I.</i> 162
Hall, H. W., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. VI.</i>	167, 168

- Hall, Jessie, The Consciousness of Dying - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 272
- Hall, John Harrison, A Case of Alleged Loss of Personal Identity
Proc. XV. 90
- Hall, Mary. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Hall, Miss A., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 173
- Hall, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 217
- Hall, Mrs., Case collected by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 12
- Hall, Mrs. A., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 370
- Hall, Prof. Stanley, On Hypnotic Phenomena
Proc. II. 65, 271, 276, 278. *Am. Proc.* 246-48
- „ „ On Telepathy - - - - *Am. Proc.* 229, 529-540
- Hallucination, Collective, as an Explanation of the Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism
Jour. IX. 31. *Proc.* XIV. 135-138. XV. 82-89
See also Religious Epidemics and Witchcraft.
- „ Definition of Term in Psychical Research
Ph. I. 458. *Proc.* III. 152 ; VI. 8-10
- „ A Study in Spiritistic, by Professor Harlow Gale
Proc. XV. 65
- Hallucinations (and Dreams), Circulars on - - - - *Jour.* I. 14
- „ 1st Census of, by Edmund Gurney,
Ph. II. 6-28. *Proc.* II. 48-50 ; X. 31, 394
- „ Proportion of Various Types of, in the Subjective and the Telepathic Classes - - - - *Ph.* II. 22-5
- „ Psychological Identity of, with Dreams
Ph. I. 484-5, 539, 547 ; II. 702
- „ Resemblances between Subjective and Telepathic Specimens of
Ph. I. 496-500, 572-3, xxii
- „ How far Transferable from one Person to Another
Ph. II. 183, 224-5, 279-82
- „ Epidemic - - - - *Ph.* II. 187
See also Religious Epidemics
- „ Hypnotic - - - - *Ph.* II. 187-8
- „ “Particular,” *i.e.* unshared by Persons present with the Percipient, frequent in the Telepathic Class
Ph. I. 573 ; II. 105
- „ „ Visual Instances of
Ph. I. 210, 218, 552, 560 ; II. 42, 43, 61, 163, 212, 237, 256, 455, 484, 495, 513, 517, 522, 542, 555, 557
- „ „ Auditory Instances of
Ph. I. 223, 452 ; II. 100, 104, 106, 109, 222-485, 568, 569, 580, 581, 584
- „ Traditional - - - - *Ph.* II. 189
- „ 2nd Census of, by Professor Sidgwick's Committee, *Report on*
Proc. X. 25

Hallucinations, 2nd Census, Age, Sex, and Heredity	-	Proc. X. 149-165
"	"	Analysis and Summary of Contents Proc. X. 395
"	"	Apparitions, Proposed Scheme of (Appendix G.) Proc. X. 415
"	"	Appendix - - - - Proc. X. 403-422
"	"	Chance Coincidences and - Proc. X. 245-251
"	"	Coinciding with other Events than Deaths Proc. X. 85, 175, 278-302
"	"	Collective - - - - Proc. X. 303-330, 414
"	"	Death-Coincidences - - Proc. X. 207-244
"	"	Discussion of Trustworthiness of Results Proc. X. 54
"	"	Expectancy and Suggestion- Proc. X. 174-197
"	"	Experimentally produced - Proc. X. 270-278
"	"	Form and Development of - Proc. X. 113-133
"	"	Illusions and - - - - Proc. X. 94-112
"	"	Mental and Nervous Conditions in relation to Proc. X. 166-173
"	"	Methods of Enquiry, etc. Proc. X. 33-53, 402-405
"	"	Notes and <i>ad interim</i> Reports Jour. IV. 50, 138, 155, 283 ; V. 4, 98, 211, 282, 291 ; Proc. VI. 7, 172-3, 183, 429, 431-433, 661 ; VII. 141, 142, 259, 264 ; VIII. 607. Report, Proc. X. 25.
"	"	Organic Effects accompanying Proc. X. 198-206
"	"	Phantasms of the Dead and Local Apparitions Proc. X. 331-363, 364-392
"	"	Physiology of - - - - Proc. X. 134-148
"	"	Pseudo - - - - - Proc. X. 70-93
"	"	Recurrent - - - - - Proc. X. 149-165
"	"	Unrecognised, Coinciding with Deaths Proc. X. 124, 126, 171, 263-270
"	"	Veridical - - - - - Proc. X. 245-302
"	"	Tables and Classifications Proc. X. 39-53, 66, 155, 164, 173, 221, 405, 406, 414, 415.
"	"	" Affirmative Answers to Census Question counted as Negative (Appendix C.) Proc. X. 406
"	"	" Collectors for Census, how obtained (Ap- pendix B.) - - - - Proc. X. 405
"	"	" Collective Visual Hallucinations (Ap- pendix F.) - - - - Proc. X. 414
"	"	" General Results of Census Proc. X. 39-50
"	"	" Hallucinations about which Notes were made - - - - - Proc. X. 221

Hallucinations, 2nd Census, Tables and Classifications—

- „ „ „ Proportion of Doubtful Cases among
 Recent Apparitions of Living Persons
Proc. X. 66
- „ „ „ Recurrent Visual Hallucinations
Proc. X. 164
- „ „ „ Relationship of Percipients in Collective
 Cases - - - *Proc. X. 155*
- „ „ „ Visual Hallucinations occurring in Soli-
 tude or in Company - *Proc. X. 173*
- „ Classification of.
See Animal Apparitions.
- „ Collective Cases (All Classes).
- „ „ Dead, Phantasms of
Jour. II. 277-78 ; III. 296 ; IV. 339 ; V. 226, 268 ;
VI. 28, 133, 179 ; VII. 319, 322 ; VIII. 75-78 ;
IX. 123. Proc. III. 88 ; V. 440 ; VI. 21, 27, 28,
32, 293 ; VIII. 223, 227 ; X. 309, 312, 315, 350 ;
XI. 484 ; XII. 116-118, 126. Am. Proc. 449-450.
- „ „ Experimental
Jour. IV. 218 ; VII. 251-253. Proc. I. 120 ; VI.
287 ; VII. 47.
- „ „ in Haunted Localities
Jour. I. 250, 252 ; II. 137, 141, 203, 389, 394 ;
III. 83 ; IV. 40, 139, 140, 215, 288 ; V. 221-223,
335, 342, 343 ; VI. 25, 26, 59, 135, 145-150, 230-
231 ; VII. 336-37 ; IX. 298, 301. Proc. I. 103-
104 ; III. 75, 105, 111-113, 117, 121, 127, 128,
129, 140 ; VI. 55-57, 59, 61, 235, 240, 247, 249, 267,
268, 278, 279 ; VIII. 314, 317 ; X. 100, 205, 320,
343-346, 347, 352-355 ; XI. 550 ; XII. 89, 95,
104, 322, 328 ; XIII. 617 ; XIV. 344 ; XV. 100.
- „ „ Premonitory
Jour. III. 296 ; IV. 213 ; IX. 136, 246-248.
Proc. V. 306-310, 428, 544 ; VI. 21, 293 ; XI.
443-44, 448-51, 484, 514, 536, 538-542.
- „ „ Subjective
Jour. I. 246-48, 470 ; II. 179 ; III. 252, 295 ; IV.
68, 69, 181, 304, 325 ; V. 42, 223-224, 323 ; VI.
22, 28, 31, 129, 131-133, 137, 139, 366, 375 ; VII.
9, 10, 11, 15 ; IX. 89, 90, 125. Proc. III. 77, 81-
82, 90 ; V. 53 ; VI. 59, 240, 247, 432, 433 ; VII.
183, 190, 191 ; IX. 84, 85, 87 ; X. 72, 305-311
315, 317, 390 ; XV. 66, 67, 69-72, 77-80.
- „ „ Telepathic
Jour. I. 298-301, 329, 359-360, 470-472, 483 ;

Hallucinations, Collective Cases, Telepathic

Jour. II. 11-14, 74, 79, 178 ; IV. 71, 72, 191, 218, 286-289, 338 ; V. 41, 55, 205-207, 269 ; VI. 27 ; VII. 162, 251 ; VIII. 311, 319, 320 ; IX. 137, 246, 248. *Proc.* I. 121, 122, 130, 132, 136, 145-146 ; II. 180 ; III. 89 ; V. 428, 437-439 ; VI. 24, 287, 294, 370 ; VIII. 220, 226, 231 ; IX. 82 ; X. 219, 227, 230, 313, 316, 318, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374 ; XI. 172 ; XIII. 597 ; XIV. 282-283.

„ See Crystal Visions—

Dead, Phantasms of the.

Death Signs.

Doubles.

„ Experimental and Induced

Jour. III. 307 ; IV. 218, 290, 321, 323 ; V. 22-30, 35, 36, 38, 111-126, 134, 182-184, 250 ; VI. 4-9, 98, 227, 228 ; VII. 99, 234, 237, 240, 250-254, 325-329 ; IX. 10. *Proc.* I. 120 ; III., 420, 421 ; IV. 158 ; V. 515-518 ; VI. 287, 319, 322, 368, 377-380, 383, 386, 389, 390 ; VII. 47, 207 ; VIII. 17, 121, 466-469 ; X. 270-77, 418, 419 ; XI. 455. *Am. Proc.* 467.

„ See Haunts (Apparitions)

Hypnagogic Illusions.

Hypnotism.

Illusions and Hallucinations of Memory.

Narcotics and Toxicants.

„ Negative

Jour. V. 144, 152, 210. *Proc.* VIII. 468, 469 ; XV. 399

„ Premonitional. See Death Signs and Premonitions.

„ Pseudo *Ph.* I. 298, *Proc.* III. 187 ; X. 76-93. *Am. Proc.* 356

„ See also Hypnagogic Illusions, and the Voices of Jeanne D'Arc, Socrates, etc., Impressions (Inward Voice).

„ Reciprocal and Simultaneous. See Telepathy.

„ Recurrent (and Successive)

Jour. I. 299, 338-339, 470, 475 ; II. 274, 403, 404 ; III. 93 ; IV. 69, 192, 326 ; V. 87, 108, 325 ; VI. 292 ; VII. 10, 11, 15 ; VIII. 239, 268 ; IX. 90, 158 ; *Proc.* I. 102-103, 127, 129, 130 ; III. 90, 99, 184 ; V. 416, 417, 418, 430 ; VI. 289 ; IX. 228, 229 ; X. 103, 104, 117, 120-21, 163-165, 166, 196, 202, 215, 233, 387-91 ; XI. 441 ; XII. 86, 116, 118, 262 ; XIII. 596.

„ Shell-hearing - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 492-495

„ Subjective

Jour. I. 231, 246-48, 470 ; II. 9, 49, 179 ; III. 252, 295 ; IV. 52, 68, 69, 181, 287, 292, 304, 307, 325, 326 ; V. 36, 37, 42, 106, 162, 164, 223, 255, 323-325, 342,

Hallucinations, Subjective—

343, 352 ; VI. 22, 28, 31, 129, 130-132, 134, 137, 139, 229, 259, 291, 292, 366, 375 ; VII. 9, 10, 11, 15, 243-244, 254 ; VIII. 238, 239, 240, 241, 268 ; IX. 40, 42, 43, 44, 89, 90, 124-126, 127, 158. *Proc.* I. 102, 103 ; II. 179 ; III. 77, 81, 82, 152, 161, 167, 168, 173-175, 184-186, 252-295, 394, 396 ; IV. 230 ; V. 148, 302, 403, 404, 428, 450, 470, 537-547 ; VI. 239, 240-241, 246, 366, 367, 392 ; VII. 100, 128, 183, 187, 228, 315 ; VIII. 337, 342, 453, 455, 467, 480, 504, 507-508, 519, 520 ; IX. 84, 85, 87, 176-182 ; X. 72, 76, 80, 86, 88, 91, 100-101, 103, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119-123, 126, 127, 134, 135, 139, 142, 143, 149-152, 155, 156, 161, 162, 169, 170, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181, 182, 184, 186, 189, 194, 196, 198, 202, 203, 233, 291, 305, 306, 310, 315, 317, 318, 323, 329, 390, 407-410, 412, 413 ; XI. 19, 117, 191-192, 236-37, 360, 361, 467, 555, 558, 567 ; XII. 12, 62, 63, 67, 71, 77, 86, 95, 99, 262, 275 ; XIII. 590, 591, 592 ; XV. 65-82, 100, 399, 407, 474. *Am. Proc.* 85, 353, 355, 360, 499.

(For Collective Cases, see above.) *See also* Crystal Visions and Hypnagogic Illusions, and Witchcraft.

„ „ of Recognised Living Persons
Jour. I. 327, 470-75 ; II. 16 ; III. 295 ; IV. 71, 287, 304, 307 ; VI. 129-133, 139 ; VIII. 238-241 ; IX. 125. *Proc.* I. 146 ; III. 87, 168 ; V. 297, 300, 301 ; VI. 335, 432-433 ; X. 73, 74, 79, 99, 110, 139, 158, 167, 174, 177, 178-179, 181-183, 185, 187, 191, 192, 306, 308, 309, 327, 356, 357, 358, 362, 407-410.

„ Telepathic. *See* Telepathy.

„ Veridical. *See* Telepathy.

„ Flammarion, Camille, Collection of Hallucinations by
Proc. XV. 422

„ Gurney, Edmund on - - *Jour.* II. 154. *Proc.* III. 151

„ Collective and Induced, F. W. H. Myers on
Jour. II. 156. *Proc.* VI. 334-336 ; VII. 313-321 ; VIII. 436 ; X. 25.

„ Parish, Herr Edmund, on, and Illusions, Reviews of
Proc. XI. 162 ; XIII. 589 ; XIV. 131-133

See also F. Podmore and Mrs. H. Sidgwick, on Phantasms of the Dead.

Hallucinatory Experiences during Ill-health, A Record of long-continued
Proc. X. 161, 162, 407, 412

Haly, Mrs., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* II. 194. *Proc.* III. 91 ; VI. 302

Ham Case, The - - - - - *Proc.* XII. 95

Hamilton, Duchess of, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 505-506

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamilton, E. W., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> III. 267 |
| Hamilton, Lewis, Experiments in Telepathy, by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 656 |
| Hamilton, Miss R. B., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> XI. 373 |
| Hampson, Mr. and Mrs., Evidence as to the "Shropshire Disturbances" | | | | | <i>Jour.</i> I. 22-25 |
| Hancock, Mrs., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 472. <i>Jour.</i> I. 241 |
| Handrich, Hermann, On Mr. W. S. Davis' Imitations of Spiritualistic Phenomena | - | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> VIII. 303 |
| Hanks, Rev. W., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 490 |
| Hanna, Rev. T. C., A Case of Secondary Personality | - | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 388 |
| Hanscom, G. A., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> XI. 399 |
| Hansen, Carl, Case related by | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> IV. 156 |
| " " Hypnotic Experiments of | | | | | <i>Jour.</i> IV. 85, 99. <i>Proc.</i> VII. 364, 367 |
| Hansen and Lehmann, Messrs., Experiments in Unconscious Whispering in Relation to Telepathy | | | | | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 113. <i>Proc.</i> XII. 298 ; XIV. 163. |
| " " " Prof. James and Prof. Titchener on | | | | | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 114-120 |
| " " " Prof. Sidgwick on | | | | | <i>Proc.</i> XII. 298 |
| Happerfield, C., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> VI. 29 |
| Harbaugh, Rev. F. R., Cases contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> I. 516 ; II. 400 |
| Harden, Rev. H. W., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> I. 144 |
| Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor. | | | | | <i>See</i> Communicators ("Miss A"). |
| Harisinghji Rupsinghji, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena | | | | | <i>Proc.</i> III. 373, 374 |
| Harnett, Mrs., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 494. <i>Jour.</i> I. 360 |
| Harper, Mrs., Cases contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 355, 503 |
| Harpur, Rev. Geo., On Mr. S. J. Davey's "Slate-Writing" | | | | | <i>Jour.</i> VI. 87 |
| " " On "Slate-Writing" Phenomena | | | | | <i>Jour.</i> III. 59, 76, 154, 168 |
| Harris, D. Fraser, Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> IV. 292. <i>Proc.</i> XI. 426 |
| Harris, J. H., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> XII. 28, 43 |
| Harris, Miss E. M., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 62 |
| Harris, Mr. and Mrs. J. C., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 134 |
| Harris, Mrs. S., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> IV. 340 |
| Harris, Surgeon, R.A., Case related by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 555 |
| Harrison, G., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> VII. 332 |
| Harrison, Mrs. J. P., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 406 |
| Harrison, Mrs. L. E., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> V. 63 |
| Harrison, Rev. H. R., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> VI. 137 |
| Harrison, W. H., Case collected by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 144 |
| " " On "Spirit Photographs" | - | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> VII. 271, 276 |
| Harriss, Miss A., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 117 |
| Harry, J. D., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> I. 272. <i>Proc.</i> III. 111 |

- Hart, Ernest, On the Phenomena of Hypnotism
Jour. VIII. 62. *Proc.* XII. 212
- Hart, John. *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- Hartley, Lieut.-Col. J., Obituary Notice - - - *Jour.* VIII. 295
- Hartmann, Dr. E. Von, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Proc. III. 217, 223-230, 278-281, 298-300, 367 ;
 IX. 134, 135, 138, 140, 142-145.
- „ „ „Die Geisterhypothese des Spiritismus und seine
 Phantome,” by, Review of - *Proc.* VII. 292
- „ „ On “Spiritism”
Ph. II. 184. *Proc.* VI. 665 ; VII. 292
- „ „ Reply to, by A. N. Aksakof *Proc.* VI. 665
- „ „ Reply to A. N. Aksakof, by *Proc.* VII. 292
- Hartshorn, Miss C., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* XIII. 442
- Harvey, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 493
- Hasell, Major, Case related by - - - - *Ph.* II. 547
- Haslam, Mrs. F. W., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 250
- Hastings, Dr. Caroline, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 483
- Hastwell, Mr., Account of the “Fire Walk” in Polynesia *Proc.* XV. 13
- Haughton, G. J., On the Methods of Research pursued by the Society
Jour. II. 25
- „ „ Replies to - - - - *Jour.* II. 29, 80, 81, 82, 116
- Haunted Houses and Localities, Alleged Cases of, Notes and Reports on
Jour. I. 9, 19, 27, 35, 52, 199, 253, 313, 324, 416 ; II. 196, 249 ; III.
 272, 322 ; V. 235 ; VIII. 21, 98, 116 ; IX. 48, 143. *Proc.* I. 101 ; II.
 137 ; VIII. 311 ; X. 338-363. *Am. Proc.* 128, 129, 223, 265.
- Haunting, A Telepathic Explanation of - - - - *Jour.* IV. 165
- Haunting by the Living, Apparent Cases of
Ph. II. 591. *Jour.* I. 353 ; VII. 282. *Proc.* X. 358-363
- Haunts, Belief in Ghosts among the Omahas - - - *Am. Proc.* 142-148
- „ Consideration of Certain Popular Beliefs as to the Causes of
 Phenomena in - - - - *Proc.* III. 142, 143
- „ Classification of Phenomena—
- „ „ Apparitions (Lights, Figures, etc.). *See also* “G” Cases.
Jour. I. 249-53, 313 ; II. 132-150, 174, 175, 199-204,
 215, 251, 254-262, 273, 347-353, 389, 394, 399, 403-04 ;
 III. 83, 92, 107, 116-120, 132-135, 244-250, 268-271,
 322-330 ; IV. 28, 29, 30, 39-47, 139, 140, 141, 215, 288,
 289, 310-313 ; V. 11, 221-23, 225, 305-308, 324, 335,
 339-346, 350-352 ; VI. 13, 14, 25, 26, 59, 64, 66, 67,
 70-72, 135, 145, 146-150, 230, 231 ; VII. 329, 330,
 332-339 ; VIII. 21, 24, 326, 327 ; IX. 42-44, 76, 123,
 154-156, 245, 246, 298-306. *Proc.* I. 106-113 ; II. 141,
 142, 144, 150 ; III. 75, 81-2, 100-116, 117-144 ; V.
 416, 417, 418, 442-446, 462-465, 469-471, 477, 479 ; VI.
 44, 51-62, 232-244, 247, 249-255, 257-268, 270-281, 300,

Haunts, Classification of Phenomena, Apparitions—

- 301 ; VIII. 178, 312-329 ; X. 100-103, 157, 158, 186, 204, 205, 320, 342-356 ; XI. 550-555 ; XII. 89, 95, 103, 104, 322, 324, 328, 329, 330 ; XIII. 617, 618 ; XIV. 344 ; XV. 99, 100.
- „ „ „ Collective
Jour. I. 250, 252 ; II. 137, 141, 203, 389, 394 ; III. 83 ; IV. 40, 139, 140, 215, 288 ; V. 221-223, 335, 342-43 ; VI. 25-26, 59, 135, 145, 146, 147-150, 230-31 ; VII. 336-337 ; IX. 298, 301. *Proc.* I. 103, 104 ; III. 75, 105, 111-113, 117, 121, 127, 128-9, 140 ; VI. 55-59, 61, 235, 240, 247, 249, 267, 268, 278, 279 ; VIII. 314, 317 ; X. 100, 205, 320, 343-346, 347, 352-355 ; XI. 550 ; XII. 89, 95, 104, 322, 328 ; XIII. 617 ; XIV. 344 ; XV. 100.
- „ „ „ Dreams of
Jour. II. 259. *Proc.* VI. 35-41, 233-234, 303
- „ „ „ Periodic recurrence of Phenomena
Jour. II. 136, 145-146, 387-391, 394-95, 402 ; VI. 135. *Proc.* I. 103, 106-109 ; II. 139, 145, 148, 149 ; III. 100, 142 ; VI. 55, 58, 237 ; VIII. 318.
- „ „ „ Phenomena following a family *Proc.* III. 100, 135
- „ „ „ „ Purposive
Proc. III. 100 ; VI. 35-41, 55, 233-234, 303 ; VII. 390-91, 392 ; XI. 547-548.
- „ „ „ Poltergeist Phenomena (Bell-ringing ; connected with Disturbance of Furniture, Stone-throwing, etc.
Jour. II. 137 ; III. 251-52, 328 ; V. 307 ; VII. 339 ; VIII. 233, 272 ; IX. 25, 26, 39, 40-45. *Proc.* I. 107 ; V. 483, 484 ; VI. 257, 263, 265-267, 310 ; VII. 384, 389-394 ; XI. 550, 554, 556, 557, 558 ; XII. 81-86, 312-30.
- „ „ „ Sounds
Jour. I. 187, 251, 253, 313-315 ; II. 134-150, 174, 197-204, 249, 251, 253-258, 348, 349, 351, 353, 387-391, 394-400 ; III. 83, 105, 106, 115, 119, 133, 135, 241-251, 271, 322-330 ; IV. 40, 42, 141, 310-315 ; V. 43, 54, 307, 332-346, 350-352 ; VI. 14, 53, 55, 56, 57-72, 145, 371, 372 ; VII. 332, 335-337, 339 ; VIII. 233, 272, 326-27 ; IX. 13, 14, 25-27, 40-45, 123, 124, 154-158, 245, 246, 300. *Proc.* I. 106-110, 112, 113 ; II. 143-151 ; III. 76, 79, 80, 104, 105, 107, 115, 116, 122, 123, 130, 134-136, 138, 139, 144 ; IV. 156 ; V. 443, 445, 471, 478-480, 482-485 ; VI. 42, 44, 60, 61, 245, 251-254, 256,

Haunts, Classification of Phenomena, Sounds—

258-268, 272, 273, 277, 304-306, 309-313 ; VII.
384, 389 ; VIII. 178, 315-321, 323, 325-326, 328 ;
X. 204, 340-348, 352-356 ; XI. 550, 554, 557 ; XII.
82-85, 89, 103, 321-330 ; XV. 98-100.

„ „ „ Touches

Jour. I. 251, 252 ; II. 134, 135, 141, 204, 253, 348,
349, 351 ; III. 118, 246 ; V. 306, 336, 339, 340 ;
IX. 13, 14, 26, 42. *Proc.* II. 143 ; III. 104, 114,
116 ; V. 445, 464, 482 ; VI. 274, 278 ; X. 204,
343 ; XII. 103-104 ; XV. 100.

„ „ „ Tragic Incidents apparently connected with the
Phenomena

Jour. II. 148, 198, 206, 207, 250, 257, 261, 348, 386,
397, 400, 401 ; III. 108 ; IV. 27, 28, 41, 42, 139,
215, 313, 314 ; V. 222, 223 ; VI. 66-74, 135, 148 ;
VII. 334 ; VIII. 326, 327 ; IX. 155, 299, 306.
Proc. I. 104, 106, 108-113 ; II. 139, 140, 143, 150 ;
III. 100, 110, 117, 119, 120, 142 ; IV. 154-156 ;
VI. 33, 35-41, 42, 45, 53, 62, 234-236, 256, 259-268 ;
VIII. 337 ; X. 100, 343 ; XIII. 617.

„ Discussion of the Alleged Phenomena of—

Sidgwick, Mrs. H., on Phantasms of the Dead *Proc.* III. 69
See also Articles by F. W. H. Myers and F. Podmore on
“Phantasms of the Dead” and “Poltergeists.”

Havre Case, The. *See* Madame B.

Hawkins, M., Case confirmed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 331

Hawkins, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 78. *Jour.* I. 470

Hawkins-Dempster, Miss C. L., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 261

Hawksley, Dr. Thomas, Evidence as to the Mediumship of D. D. Home
Jour. IV. 122

Haxby, W., Alleged Mediumship of - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 60

Hay, Mrs. R. Drummond, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* V. 41

Hay, Sir John Drummond, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* V. 40, 42

Hay, T. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 254

Haydn, Rev. J. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 139

Hayes, F. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 392

„ „ On Psychical Terminology - - - - - *Jour.* V. 45

Hayes, J. W., On Mr. Sinnett's Circular - - - - - *Jour.* II. 113

„ „ Report on “The Waterford Case”
Jour. V. 227. *Proc.* XII. 78

„ „ On “Spirit” Photography - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 31

Hayman, H., Evidence on Mr. Davey's “Slate-Writing” Phenomena
Proc. IV. 470

Haynes, Gideon, Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 444, 445, 520

Heald, Nicholas, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 353

- Healey, Ira, Case of - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 157, 161
- Heather, J. H., Cases contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 516. *Jour.* II. 47
- Hébert, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 440
- Hébert, P. Z., M.D., Criticism of Cases - *Jour.* VIII. 159, 171, 173, 186, 208
- Heckford, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 606
- Heckmondwike Experiments in Hypnotism - - - - *Proc.* II. 18
- Hector, G. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 353
- Heidenhain, Professor, Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Proc. I. 218, 219, 252 ; II. 65, 67, 278-86, 290 ; IV. 160 ; XII. 156, 210
- Hein, Hjalmar, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 304
- Heintze, N., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 378
- Hellenbach, Herr, On Secondary Personality - - - *Proc.* III. 27
- Hellier, Mrs., Case confirmed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 355
- Hélot, Dr. C., On the Miracles of Lourdes - - - *Proc.* IX. 199
- Hempstead, A. E., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* IX. 122
- Henderson, W., Cases recorded by - - - - *Ph.* I. lxxix
- Henderson, W. H., Indian Conjuring and Hypnotism - *Jour.* V. 195, 196
- Henry, Miss Teuira, Account of the "Fire Walk" in Polynesia
Proc. XV. 4, 13
- Herbert, Hon. Auberon, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 677
- Hereditary or Family Susceptibility to Telepathic Influences
Ph. I. 573 ; II. 40, 86, 132
- Heredity, Ambidexterity - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 352-3
- „ As possibly bearing on the Phenomena of the "Fire Walk"
Jour. IX. 147
- „ Psychological
Jour. I. 351 ; III. 355, 356, 358 ; IV. 229, 230, 276, 292 ;
V. 10 ; VII. 4 ; VIII. 264 ; IX. 122, 266, 267. *Proc.*
IV. 162, 165 ; V. 309 ; VI. 242 ; VII. 103, 104, 106,
343 ; VIII. 352-3, 357 ; X. 154-59, 214, 350, 371 ; XI.
348-51, 442, 491. *Am. Proc.* 312, 397, 484, 487, 494,
522, 540.
- „ „ Dowsing. *See* Phenomena of.
- „ „ Hereditary Memory *Jour.* IV. 230. *Proc.* XI. 348-51
- „ „ As Shown in Power of "Fire-Walking"
Proc. XV. 5, 6, 9-12
- „ „ In Relation to Hallucinations (Census of Hallucinations)
Proc. X. 154
- Héricourt, M., Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Ph. II. 683. *Proc.* IV. 128, 137, 236 ; V. 32, 45, 222 ; VI. 413
- Hernaman, J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 561
- Herne, F., Alleged Mediumship of - - - - *Proc.* VII. 272
- Herrington, G., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 429
- Herschel, Sir J. F. W., Case recorded by - - - *Ph.* I. 503
- „ „ Experiences of, in Hallucinations
Ph. I. 465, 472, 487, 503. *Proc.* VIII. 346, 347, 455

- Herschell, Dr. G., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. II. 354; III. 154. *Proc.* IV. 97
- Hertz, Prof. Heinrich, Obituary Notice - - - *Jour.* VI. 190, 194, 197
- Hervey, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 282
- Herzen, Prof., On the Phenomena of Consciousness
Proc. VI. 187; VII. 115
- Hess, Madame A., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* XV. 426
- Hewetson, H. B., Experiments in Hypnotic Anaesthesia - *Jour.* V. 67
- Heysinger, Dr. I. W., On an Incorrect Version of a Supposed Case of Spirit
 Photography - - - - *Jour.* IX. 138, 142
- Heywood, Ch., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 501
- „ Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - *Proc.* XIII. 339, 351, 501
- Hicks, A., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* V. 174
- Hicks, Colonel C. F., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 288
- Higginson, Col. T. W., Case collected by - - - *Proc.* VII. 41
- Higgs, P. C., Evidence on "The Worksof Case"
Jour. I. 210. *Proc.* XII. 55
- Higton, W., Cases contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 337
- Hildyard, F. W., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 238
- Hill, Hon. R., Case recorded by - - - *Ph.* II. 498. *Proc.* III. 137
- Hill, Leonard, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 42
- Hill, Rev. R. Markham, Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 694. *Proc.* V. 429
- Hillstead, W., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 637
- Hill-Tout, Charles, Psychical Phenomena bearing upon the Question of
 Spirit Control - - - - *Proc.* XI. 309
- Hilprecht, Dr. Hermann, Cases contributed by - - *Proc.* XII. 13, 14
- Hilton, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 366, 367 (and lxxix)
- Hind, J. A., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 192
- Hinsdale, Guy, M.D., Notes on the Case of Ansel Bourne *Proc.* VII. 253
- Hitzig, Prof., On a Cure by Hypnotism (International Congress of Experi-
 mental Psychology) - - - - *Jour.* V. 290
- Hoare, T. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 326
- Hobbs, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 333
- Hobson, A. W., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 613
- Hobson, Elizabeth, Case of - - - - *Ph.* II. 476
- Hocken, Dr. T. M., Account of the "Fire Walk" in Fiji *Proc.* XV. 6
- Hockley, Mr., On Crystal Vision - - - - *Proc.* V. 503
- Hodgson, F., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IX. 280
- Hodgson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IX. 227
- Hodgson, R., L.L.D., American Society for Psychical Research, Work, for
 the - - - - *Am. Proc.* 134, 426, 526
- „ „ A Case of Double Consciousness (Ansel Bourne)
Proc. VII. 221-257
- „ „ Cases contributed by
Jour. VI. 81. *Proc.* VI. 286; VII. 221; IX. 122;
 XI. 415; XIII. 215.

- Hodgson, R., LL.D., "Dangers of Psychical Research," Reply to M. B.
Jour. III. 47
- " " Mr. S. J. Davey's Imitations by Conjuring of Phenomena sometimes attributed to Spirit Agency
Jour. V. 266. *Proc.* VIII. 253
- " " Slate-Writing (S. J. Davey's)
Jour. VI. 33, 36, 86, 87. *Proc.* IV. 488, 490, 493, 494
- " " Experiments with Mrs. Abbott - *Proc.* XI. 223, 224
- " " " in Automatic Writing *Am Proc.* 549
- " " " in Vision with Sealed and Bandaged Eyes - *Jour.* I. 84. *Proc.* IV. 533
- " " Indian Magic and the Testimony of Conjurers
Proc. IX. 354
- " " *Journal and Proceedings* S.P.R., Editorial
Jour. VIII. 117
- " " " Resignation of Editorship of
Jour. IX. 98
- " " Mr. Lane-Fox *versus* Spirit Identity *Jour.* VIII. 232
- " " Note on the "Blanche Abercromby" Communications
Proc. XI. 97
- " " Note on a Sitting with Slade - *Proc.* VIII. 293
- " " On the Evidence for Phenomena observed with Eusapia Paladino
Jour. VII. 36, 132, 151-156;
IX. 4, 5, 35.
- " " " Replies to
Jour. VII. 55, 64, 67, 75, 93, 111
- " " On Possibilities of Mal-Observation and Lapse of Memory from a Practical Point of View *Proc.* IV. 381
- " " Reviews by—"Essays in Psychical Research," by "Miss X." (A Goodrich-Freer)
Proc. XIV. 393
- " " " "Hours with the Ghosts," by H. R. Evans
Proc. XIV. 147
- " " On "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. II. 287, 409, 430, 461, 489; III. 5, 47, 58, 61, 138. *Proc.* IV. 372, 379.
- " " On Suggestion without Hypnotism, Evidence as to Mr. Barrows' Experiments in - *Proc.* XII. 36
- " " On Telepathy (Experimental and Spontaneous)
Am. Proc. 215, 528, 547
- " " Theosophical Phenomena, the Defence of the Theosophists - - - *Proc.* IX. 129
- " " " Reply to Mrs. Besant *Proc.* IX. 129-50
- " " " " A. P. Sinnett
Jour. II. 109. *Proc.* IX. 150-59

- Hodgson, R., LL.D., Personal Investigations, in India, of Theosophical Phenomena
Jour. I. 198, 323, 420, 452, 460 ; II. 109, 286. *Proc.* III. 203-205, 207-317, 318-381 ; IX. 129.
- „ „ On the Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper
Jour. V. 35, 63, 66, 200 ; VII. 135-138, 233 ; VIII. 150, 166, 220 ; IX. 162, 286. *Proc.* VIII. 1 ; XIII. 284-582 ; XV. 16, 39.
- „ „ On the development of the “Imperator” régime.
Jour. IX. 286
- „ „ On the Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Thompson
Jour. IX. 294
- Hoffmann, Professor. See Lewis, A. J.
- Hogg, R. W., Evidence as to “Slate-Writing” Phenomena *Jour.* II. 287, 489
- Holbrook, Dr. M. L., Cases contributed by
Jour. VII. 99, 104 ; VIII. 134, 242. *Proc.* VIII. 374
- Holland, *A Treatise against Witchcraft* - - - - *Ph.* I. 175, 179
- Hollenbeck, Ernest, Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 414
- Holmes, J., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 320
- Holmes, Mrs. Julia Sadler, Sittings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VIII. 23-25, 139-158
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Cases recorded by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 276
- „ „ and the “Nautilus Fleet Case” *Am. Proc.* 509-513
- Holmes-Forbes, A. W., Case recorded by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 203
- Holstein, Madame A. de, Case contributed by
Jour. V. 73. *Proc.* VII. 39 ; X. 235
- Holywell Cures, Alleged—Rev. A. T. Fryer on - - *Jour.* VII. 85
- Home, D. D., Alleged Mediumship of
Jour. IV. 101, 116, 249 ; VI. 176, 177, 341 ; IX. 11, 31, 32, 146-149, 322. *Proc.* IV. 73 ; VI. 98 ; VII. 148, 150 ; VIII. 598 ; IX. 197, 295, 306-311, 315, 335-36 ; XIII. 605-607 ; XIV. 136-138, 149, 150 ; XV. 3, 5, 82, 89, 417, 438, 439.
- „ „ Comparison of, with Eusapia Paladino - - *Jour.* VI. 341
- „ „ Note on the Character of - - - *Jour.* VI. 176, 177
- „ „ J. Lyon, Review of the Case, by H. A. Smith *Jour.* IV. 117
- Home, Madame, the “Gift of D. D. Home,” Review of - - *Jour.* IV. 249
- „ „ “Life of D. D. Home,” Review of - - *Jour.* IV. 101
- Honey, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XII. 27, 42
- Honywood, Mrs., Evidence as to the Mediumship of D. D. Home
Jour. IV. 135
- „ „ „ of W. Stainton Moses
Proc. XI. 48
- Hood, H. J., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - - *Proc.* VI. 640
- Hopcraft, Mr., Alleged Mediumship of - - - - *Jour.* IX. 148
- Hopkins, Dr. S. A., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - *Proc.* VIII. 10, 68

Hopkins, J., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. I.</i> 257. <i>Jour. I.</i> 116
Hopkinson, Miss L., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i> 83
" " Experiments in Telepathy by	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. III.</i> 190
Hopps, Rev. J. Page, Cases contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. I.</i> 315. <i>Jour. I.</i> 111
" " On Experiments with Eusapia Paladino	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. VII.</i> 163
" " On the "Experiences" of Mr. Stainton Moses	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. VI.</i> 222
Horlock, Rev. Darrell (and Mrs.), Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. II.</i> 250
Hornby, Sir E., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. II.</i> 180 (1st. Ed.)
" " " withdrawn	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. II.</i> 3, 4
Horne, Miss E. M., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. VI.</i> 27
Horner, Miss G., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. II.</i> 108
Horsburgh, Rev. A., Case collected by	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. VIII.</i> 453
Horsley, Victor, Experiments on Consciousness under Anaesthetics	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. V.</i> 3
" " Report on the "Ring Test" of C. Husk	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. III.</i> 460
Hosmer, Miss H. G., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. I.</i> 448
Hotham, Rev. J., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i> 579. <i>Jour. II.</i> 72
Houdin, Robert, Experiments with Alexis Didier	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. IX.</i> 23, 24, 37 ; <i>Proc. XIV.</i> 374-381
Hough, Edwin, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. II.</i> 135
Houghton, Lord, Death of	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. II.</i> 58, 92
House and Finance Committee, Agreements for Tenancy, etc., of Rooms at Deau's Yard	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. I.</i> 33, 69
" " Reports of	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. I.</i> 69, 259, 285, 288, 290 ; II. 154, 186, 187, 188 ; III. 66, 79, 80, 165, 228, 229, 240, 257-8.
Hovrin, Dr., Hypnotic Experiments of	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. VI.</i> 296
How, Bishop Walsham, Case recorded by	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i> 428 ; <i>Proc. I.</i> 58
How, Miss E., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i> 425
Howard, A. D., M.D., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. IV.</i> 305
Howard, A. J., and W. T., Reports on the Case of Dr. Wiltse	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. VIII.</i> 188, 190
Howard, Dr. L. O., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. XIV.</i> 253
Howard, Dr. W. L., Case communicated by	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. IX.</i> 88
Howard, Lady Mabel, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. IX.</i> 44 ; XI. 396
Howard, Mr. and Mrs., Sitzings with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. XIII.</i> 300-335, 413, 484, 489 ; XV. 44-46
Howe, Mr., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. V.</i> 436
Howe, W. W., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. XI.</i> 406
Howieson, Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. V.</i> 52
Howorth, H. H., M.P., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph. II.</i> 30
Hubbert, Dr., Evidence as to the "Arundel Disturbances"	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour. I.</i> 57
Hudson, G., Alleged "Spirit Photographs" of	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc. IV.</i> 64 ; VII. 269, 275 ; IX. 256 ; XI. 86

- Hudson, Thomson Jay, "A Scientific Demonstration of a Future Life," by,
 Review of - - - - - *Proc.* XII. 330
 " " The "Law of Psychic Phenomena," by, Review of
Proc. IX. 230
- Huggard, John, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 428
- Huggins, Dr. W., Attempted Photograph of "Odylic" Flames
Proc. I. 235, 237
- Hughes, F. S., Experiments in Telepathy - - - - - *Ph.* I. 38, 46-48
 " " Obituary Notice of - - - - - *Jour.* V. 326
 " " Reply to Mr. Haughton, - - - - - *Jour.* II. 80
 " " Report on the "Wem" Case - *Jour.* I. 19. *Proc.* XII. 60
See also Reports of "Haunted Houses" Committee.
- Hughes, Marian, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 143
- Hughlings-Jackson, Dr., Psychology of Disease - - *Proc.* III. 39, 45, 46
- Hugo, Victor, Case recorded by - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 195, 196
- Hulin, Professor G., Cases contributed by
Jour. VI. 290; *Proc.* XI. 545; XIV. 253
 " " On Premonitions of Conscription Numbers
Proc. XIV. 253
- Humble, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* III. 249, 324, 327, 328
- Humble-Crofts, Rev. W. J., Case recorded by - - *Proc.* XIV. 227
- Hume, A. O., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Proc. III. 267-268, 273-275
- Hume, T., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 192
- Humphreys, G. E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 109
- Humphreys, H. T., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 96
- Humphry, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 400
- Hunt, Miss Ada, Case contributed by - *Jour.* IV. 142. *Proc.* VIII. 388
- Hunt, Miss Ann, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 497
- Hunt, Miss K. Leigh, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* III. 106
- Hunter, Mrs. A., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 379. *Jour.* II. 54
- Hunter, Mrs. Forsyth, Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 535; II. 210, 385, 511, 603. *Jour.* III. 310, 342. *Proc.* I. 128,
 129.
- Hunter, Mrs. S., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 338
- Hunter, Rev. J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 380; *Jour.* II. 53
- Hunter, W. S. D., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* III. 309
- Hurly, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 239
- Hurry, H. C., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 636. *Jour.* I. 160
- Husbands, J. E., Case contributed by - - *Jour.* III. 92. *Proc.* V. 416
- Husk, C., Alleged Mediumship of
Jour. I. 289; II. 31; V. 46. *Proc.* III.
 460; XI. 217, 228, 231.
 " " " Exposure of - - - *Jour.* V. 46
 " " " Report on the "Ring Test" *Proc.* III. 460
- D. J. Hutchins, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 111

- Hutchinson, F., *Historical Essay concerning Witchcraft*
Ph. I. 174, 175, 176, 177, 180, 184
- Hutchinson, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 412
- Hutton, G. M., Evidence as to the Phenomena at "J. House" *Jour.* II. 261
- Hutton, R. H., Obituary Notice - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 132
- Huxley, T. H., Case recorded by *Jour.* IX. 219, 229, 230. *Proc.* XV. 41, 42
- Hydro-Geologist, A Noted. *See* Paramelle, Abbé.
- Hydro-Geologists - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 264, 265
- Hydrosopes - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 22
- Hydrosopists - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 23, 265
- Hyndman, Mrs. J. E., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IX. 32
- Hyperaesthesia, Possible Cases of - - - *Proc.* VIII. 337-8 ; XIII. 277
- " of the Blind - - - - *Proc.* VII. 127-29
- " Consciousness of the Presence of Blood or Dead Bodies
Jour. VI. 247. *Proc.* IV. 154-56 ; VI. 35-41, 42-45, 303, 304 ; IX. 20.
- " " Water. *See* Divining Rod.
- " Retinal - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 372 ; XI. 411
- " Of Sound
Jour. V. 2. *Proc.* VIII. 339, 490, 496 ; X. 297-298 ; XI. 339.
- " Of Touch (Card-Guessing Experiments) *Proc.* XI. 182-185
See also Phenomena of Hypnotism and Hysteria.
- Hypermnestic Dreams, F. W. H. Myers on *Jour.* V. 234. *Proc.* VIII. 362
- " " " Extensions of Subliminal Faculty
Proc. VIII. 392-96
- " " " Telepathic or Transitional
Proc. VIII. 397-402
- " " " Vividness of Sensory Faculties
Proc. VIII. 371
- Hypnagogic Illusions ("Faces in the Dark," etc.)
Ph. I. 390, 400, 473, 476, 479, 492 (lxxix, lxxx) ; II. 193, 194. *Jour.* I. 293 ; IV. 263, 276-78 ; VIII. 131, 158, 170, 243, 269, 270, 271, 295 ; IX. 121. *Proc.* III. 171, 174, 185 ; VII. 315 ; VIII. 347, 369, 370, 373, 453-455, 479, 488 ; X. 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 134, 137, 139, 140, 183 ; XI. 360, 363 ; XII. 281
- Hypnoscope, A New, Dr. J. Ochorowicz on - *Jour.* I. 277. *Am. Proc.* 119
- Hypnotic Effects, Telepathic Production of
Ph. I. 88-91 (lxxiii) ; II. 332-3, 344, 676-87
- " Library. *See* Edmund Gurney Memorial Library.
- Hypnotism, Phenomena of
 " " Anaesthesia
Jour. IV. 85, 259 ; V. 16, 67-79 ; VII. 187 ; VIII. 54, 66-68 ; IX. 149. *Proc.* I. 220, 221, 227, 228, 251, 256-260 ; II. 17, 65, 66, 71, 201, 244, 273, 275, 276, 289, 290 ; III. 403, 409, 453-459 ; IV.

Hypnotism, Phenomena of, Anaesthesia—

- 167, 251 ; V. 14-17, 31, 254, 258, 280-81, 375, 380-82, 388-89, 573 ; VI. 201-206, 216, 224 ; VII. 72, 73, 95, 235, 244, 254, 322, 323, 330, 337, 338, 351 ; VIII. 577-593 ; XII. 151, 152, 180, 197-199, 202, 203 ; XIV. 96, 97, 99, 100, 141. *Am. Proc.* 96, 243.
- „ „ „ Telepathically produced
Proc. I. 251 ; II. 203, 204, 244 ; III. 409, 453-459 ; V. 14-17, 254, 258, 375-388 ; VI. 176 ; VIII. 577, 593
- „ „ „ Analogy between the Phenomena of, and Certain Experiences of Normal Consciousness
Jour. IV. 20. *Proc.* VI. 84
- „ „ „ Animals, Experiments on
Jour. I. 40. *Proc.* IV. 159 ; VI. 178, 179 ; XI. 148 ; XII. 213.
- „ „ „ Automatism (Reading, Writing, Counting, etc.)
Jour. II. 444 ; III. 166, 231-32 ; IV. 21, 22, 23 ; VI. 249 ; VII. 292. *Proc.* IV. 236-240, 243, 246, 269, 282-286, 292-323 ; V. 3-10, 16, 283, 284, 382-84, 388, 389, 524, 527 ; VI. 85, 86, 88, 91, 95-97, 186, 201-206, 208.
- „ „ „ Braid's, James, Work in - - - *Proc.* XII. 127
See also under Braid, J.
- „ „ „ British Medical Association and
Proc. XIV. 98, 100, 109, 110
- „ „ „ Clairvoyance, Experimental
- „ „ „ „ Indications of Direct
Jour. I. 427-29 ; II. 97 ; III. 260, 261, 333-35, 346-48 ; IV. 5-7, 160-61 ; V. 2 ; VI. 158-162, 171 ; VIII. 282 ; IX. 55. *Proc.* I. 156, 243 ; III. 401, 402 ; V. 56, 57, 77-116, 148-152, 153, 157-165, 267-68 ; VI. 66-77, 79-83, 422 ; VII. 49, 56, 66-68, 77, 78, 80, 91, 92, 95, 96-98, 201, 202, 204, 208-212, 217, 218, 366, 368, 372 ; VIII. 408, 410, 411, 526 ; XI. 298-302 ; XIV. 54, 115-118, 376, 377, 380, 381 ; XV. 363, 364. *Am. Proc.* 553.
- „ „ „ „ Braid's Theory of - - - *Proc.* XII. 147
- „ „ „ „ Telepathic
Jour. I. 139-140, 147, 311, 368, 427-29 ; II. 97, 247 ; III. 259-261, 333, 336, 360 ; IV. 5, 37, 91, 157-162, 187, 188, 268, 303 ; V. 1, 66, 78, 146 ; VI. 159-162, 171 ; VII. 201-206 ; VIII. 95, 99, 102, 226, 281. *Proc.* I. 120, 156 ; V. 57, 153-57

Hypnotism, Phenomena of, Clairvoyance, Telepathic—

- 157-65 ; VI. 69, 418, 419, 421, 422 ; VII. 31, 49-71, 73-76, 79-81, 82-99, 201-208, 213-219, 365, 369 ; VIII. 405-407, 523, 526 ; XI. 358, 362-3 ; XIV. 53-71, 378-80 ; XV. 1. *Am. Proc.* 100.
- „ „ Committee's Reports and Notes
Jour. I. 39, 52 ; VI. 156, 187, 199, 231, 247 ; VII. 260 ; VIII. 32, 226. *Proc.* I. 217, 251, 284 ; II. 12, 20 ; XI. 594. *Am. Proc.* 95, 265.
- „ „ Community of Sensation and “Rapport.”
See below Telepathy, Transference of Impressions.
- „ „ Crystal Vision and - - - - *Jour.* IV. 84
- „ „ „ Analogy between - - - *Proc.* V. 502-503
- „ „ „ Memory revivals - - - *Proc.* XIV. 367-71
- „ „ Curative effects of
Jour. I. 28, 135-41, 310, 418, 467 ; II. 5, 97, 450-453 ; III. 102, 239, 291 ; IV. 151 ; V. 16, 67, 68, 282, 287, 290, 292, 293 ; VI. 90, 97, 98, 154, 200, 361 ; VII. 96, 187, 215, 263 ; VIII. 59-85, 87, 88-90 ; IX. 10, 120, 121, 238, 270, 338, 339. *Proc.* II. 124, 274 ; III. 401, 403-414, 422, 423 ; IV. 17, 18, 243-245, 505-514, 554 ; V. 253, 259, 263 ; VI. 178, 216, 217, 219-21, 223, 226, 227, 411 ; VII. 63, 290-292, 322, 323, 331-337, 341, 343, 347, 348 ; VIII. 416, 445, 446, 603, 604, 609-611 ; IX. 202 ; XI. 18-23, 145, 147, 148 ; XII. 141, 143-145, 151-154, 177, 178, 197, 198, 246 ; XIV. 98-100, 109, 110, 140-143 ; XV. 102-104, 386-392, 433, 434.
- „ „ „ Intemperance (Dipsomania, Drug habits, etc.)
cured by
Jour. III. 239 ; VII. 96 ; VIII. 85. *Proc.* IV. 17, 18 ; VI. 226-7 ; VII. 291, 347, 348 ; XI. 18, 22 ; XIV. 99, 140, 143 ; XV. 104, 434.
- „ „ Dangers and Safeguards. *See* Legal and Moral Aspects.
- „ „ Ecstasy and
Jour. I. 104 ; III. 306. *Proc.* IV. 507 ; V. 396, 397 ; VI. 410 ; XV. 393-395.
- „ „ Education, and
Jour. V. 292 ; VIII. 37, 83, 85. *Proc.* IV. 18 ; XIV. 143.
- „ „ Epilepsy, and
Proc. V. 263 ; VII. 237, 240, 256. *Am. Proc.* 552-553.
- „ „ Extensions of Faculty under
Jour. I. 104, 368 ; III. 306 ; IX. 21, 22. *Proc.* IV. 506-7 ; VI. 220, 408-11 ; VIII. 341, 421,

Hypnotism, Phenomena of, Extensions of Faculty under—

- 446, 447 ; X. 299 ; XI. 148, 469, 471, 472 ; XII. 181-192, 201, 255. *Am. Proc.* 97-99, 239, 552, 553.
See also below, Time, Appreciation of.
- „ „ Genesis of
Proc. II. 277-286 ; IV. 138-185 ; V. 216, 217, 219, 224-225, 227, 230-36, 568 ; XII. 176, 204.
- „ „ Gurney, Edmund, on
Jour. I. 4, 418, 451 ; III. 98, 178. *Proc.* I. 217-251 ; II. 61, 201, 265 ; III. 401 ; IV. 268, 515 ; V. 3, 216, 365-369 ; VI. 88, 176, 181, 204 ; VII. 339-342 ; XII. 216, 226, 242 ; XIII. 588, 592.
- „ „ Hallucinations
Jour. I. 176 ; III. 98, 99, 166, 167 ; VI. 155 ; IX. 290-291. *Proc.* I. 120, 222-24, 238, 239, 240 ; II. 63, 66-72, 275, 283, 284, 287 ; III. 161-171 ; IV. 7-9, 11, 14, 15, 158, 170, 171, 183, 235, 241, 248, 251-252, 272-282, 286, 299, 307, 317, 318, 322, 536, 537, 547-49, 551 ; V. 10, 11, 282-284, 383-395 ; VI. 9, 85, 159, 160, 193, 211, 222-224, 334, 434, 435 ; VII. 55, 354 ; VIII. 444-446, 448, 454, 459-465, 554-577 ; IX. 214 ; X. 108, 129, 144, 145, 178, 186, 189, 190 ; XII. 310 ; XIII. 592-594. *Am. Proc.* 96-100, 240.
- „ „ „ Collective - - - - *Proc.* VI. 434, 435
- „ „ „ Negative
Proc. I. 223 ; IV. 286, 551 ; V. 10, 11, 383-84 ; VI. 211, 224 ; VIII. 448 ; IX. 214 ; X. 189, 190.
Am. Proc. 96, 100, 240.
- „ „ „ and Indian Magic, possible connection between
Jour. V. 195. *Proc.* IX. 363-65
- „ „ Hyperæsthesia
Jour. I. 368 ; VI. 363-4. *Proc.* IV. 152, 160, 161, 298, 532-39 ; V. 263 ; VI. 176, 177 ; X. 299 ; XI. 148. *Am. Proc.* 97-99, 239.
- „ „ Hysteria, and
Jour. VIII. 66-69. *Proc.* IV. 141-154, 542, 556-58 ; VI. 175, 179, 180, 181, 193, 198, 199, 200-203, 207, 216, 225 ; VII. 330-339 ; VIII. 470-472, 610, 611 ; IX. 12-14 ; XII. 205-7, 252 ; XIV. 79 ; XV. 434.
- „ „ Importance of, in Psychological Inquiries *Ph.* I. xlii-iii
- „ „ Infants and very young Children, Experiments on
Jour. V. 293. *Proc.* III. 423 ; V. 253, 258 ; VI. 178 ; VII. 291 ; VIII. 609 ; XIV. 140, 143.

Hypnotism, Phenomena of--

- „ „ International Congress of (Paris 1900) *Jour.* IX. 261
- „ „ „ „ Organisation of
Jour. IX. 261-264
- „ „ „ „ Subjects
Jour. IX. 264, 265. *Proc.* VI. 173-96
- „ „ Legal and Moral Aspects
Jour. II. 91, 450-53, 471 ; III. 239 ; IV. 279, 280, 282 ; V. 292, 293 ; VII. 96, 216, 263-65, 279-81 ; VIII. 37, 83, 85 ; IX. 239, 270, 271. *Proc.* I. 253 ; II. 287 ; III. 414 ; IV. 8-11, 16-19, 159, 170, 237, 247-249, 252, 253, 268-71, 506-514, 554-561 ; VI. 222, 223, 226, 227 ; VII. 137, 291, 347, 348, 354, 355 ; VIII. 378, 604, 608-610 ; XI. 18-23, 146-47 ; XII. 149-151, 157, 198, 200-203, 229-241, 251 ; XIV. 99, 100, 109, 110, 143 ; XV. 104, 434.
See also Resistance, Subject's power of.
- „ „ Magnets, Drugs, Mesmerised Water, etc., Experiments with
Jour. I. 43 ; II. 58, 443 ; IV. 74-76 ; VI. 363, 364 ; VII. 127, 128 ; IX. 52-56, 71. *Proc.* II. 201 ; III. 409 ; IV. 132, 142, 149-54, 183, 236, 546-52 ; V. 254, 257, 263, 264, 268 ; VI. 175, 198, 216 ; VII. 95, 291 ; VIII. 522-23 ; XI. 599, 600 ; XII. 209 ; XIV. 140 ; XV. 102. *Am. Proc.* 102, 118, 119.
- „ „ Memory, Conditions of
Jour. I. 4-5 ; II. 91 ; IV. 21-23, 258 ; V. 5, 52, 260, 286 ; VII. 262 ; IX. 88. *Proc.* I. 221, 223 ; II. 67, 273, 282, 283, 284, 287-289, 292 ; IV. 8-16, 129, 153, 175, 226-229, 237, 241, 246, 248, 250, 251, 271-92, 294, 296, 298-304, 308, 314-322, 508, 515, 531, 545, 558, 562 ; V. 3-13, 368, 377-380, 386, 387, 391-396, 570 ; VI. 77, 78, 95, 96, 188, 204, 208, 211, 217-221, 224, 408-411, 417 ; VII. 117, 199, 233-236, 240-250, 255, 256, 303, 371 ; VIII. 378, 379, 462 ; IX. 12, 13 ; XI. 148, 269, 272, 274, 275, 281, 282, 284, 285, 287-91, 305, 356, 469-472 ; XII. 193, 195, 199 ; XIV. 80, 91, 92, 366-371, 388 ; XV. 106, 386, 387, 394, 467, 468, 471, 482. *Am. Proc.* 105, 243-244, 552.
- „ „ „ Revivals of
Jour. IV. 21-23, 258 ; V. 5, 52, 260, 286 ; IX. 88. *Proc.* IV. 229, 240-41, 246, 307, 308, 545, 562 ; VI. 208, 211, 408, 411, 417 ; VII. 235, 241-249 ; VIII. 379, 462 ; XIV. 368-371.

Hypnotism, Phenomena of—

- „ „ Methods of
Jour. IV. 38 ; VII. 262. *Proc.* I. 220, 221, 238-241, 251 ; IV. 143-54, 161, 181, 185, 516 ; V. 250-252 ; VI. 178, 217, 225 ; XII. 28, 29, 148, 204-229.
- „ „ Miscellaneous Minor Phenomena
Jour. I. 28, 103, 176 ; II. 58-62, 95 ; III. 55, 98, 258 ; IV. 54, 60, 76, 78, 85, 186, 268 ; VI. 171 ; VII. 296-98 ; VIII. 52-58, 66-69 ; IX. 149, 290, 291. *Proc.* VI. 653, 654 ; IX. 38 ; XI. 357, 362, 529.
- „ „ Narcotics and Drugs, Experimental Use of, in inducing
Proc. VII. 134 ; XII. 176 ; XIV. 140
- „ „ In Organic Disease - - - *Proc.* XIV. 109
- „ „ Organic Effects, Miscellaneous
Jour. II. 445 ; III. 99, 100. *Proc.* VI. 223 ; VII. 331, 334, 335 ; XII. 144, 145, 246.
- „ „ „ Pulse and Temperature altered
Jour. VI. 248 ; VII. 83. *Proc.* VII. 336 ; XII. 177, 246 ; XIV. 110, 141.
- „ „ „ Stigmatisation (Blistering, Haemorrhage, etc.)
Jour. III. 100 ; VIII. 54, 55. *Proc.* IV. 166, 167 ; VI. 223 ; VII. 204, 337-347 ; VIII. 466 ; X. 206 ; XIV. 140, 141.
- „ „ Passes, Apparent Efficacy of
Jour. VII. 126, 144, 263. *Proc.* III. 411, 453 ; IV. 145-147, 516 ; V. 250-54 ; VI. 178, 198, 217 ; XII. 148, 222. *Am. Proc.* 101.
- „ „ Personality in the Light of
Jour. I. 136 ; III. 166, 167, 306 ; IV. 58, 60, 76, 77, 78, 146 ; V. 5, 52, 260, 286 ; VIII. 52-58 ; IX. 88, 96, 270, 290, 291. *Proc.* II. 67-69, 284 ; IV. 1-24, 127, 237-252, 292, 314, 496, 503, 505, 506, 515 ; V. 31, 374-97, 522 ; VI. 68, 77, 78, 84, 187-192, 194-197, 200-206, 207-215, 216-221, 222-224, 225-226, 427 ; VII. 54-56, 135, 233-236, 241-250 ; VIII. 378 ; IX. 12, 13, 213-215 ; XI. 235-236, 238, 325, 328-30, 356-58, 466 ; XIV. 101, 366-69 ; XV. 466. *Am. Proc.* 552, 553.
- „ „ Post-Hypnotic States, Edmund Gurney on the Peculiarities of certain - - - *Proc.* IV. 268
- „ „ „ Automatic Execution of slight Physical Movements - - - - *Proc.* IV. 282
- „ „ „ Execution of Hypnotic Commands *Proc.* IV. 269
- „ „ „ Reckoning of Time and Counting of Signals
Proc. IV. 286 ; XII. 179.

Hypnotism, Phenomena of—

- „ „ „ Secondary Intelligence, Exhibitions of
Proc. IV. 292, 314
See also below, Suggestion.
- „ „ Predictions, by Hypnotised Subjects
Jour. IV. 188 ; VIII. 104-109. *Proc.* V. 161-162 ;
 VII. 203, 217, 219 ; VIII. 409-410 ; XI. 466, 467.
- „ „ „ of Course of Disease or Cure. *See below, Self-*
Suggestion.
- „ „ Psychology of, Gurney, Edmund, Work of in
Proc. V. 271, 365-369
- „ „ „ Myers, F. W. H., on - - *Proc.* XIV. 100
- „ „ „ Hypnotism and Genius *Proc.* XIV. 103
- „ „ „ „ and Hysteria *Proc.* XIV. 101
- „ „ „ „ and Sleep - *Proc.* XIV. 105
- „ „ „ „ and Sleep-Waking States
Proc. XIV. 106
- „ „ „ „ Submergence and Emergence
 of Faculties *Proc.* XIV. 103
- „ „ „ „ Suggestion and Self-Suggestion
Proc. XIV. 107
- „ „ „ Researches and Experiments in, List of Chief—*See*
 under Azam and Dufay, Drs. ; Barrows, C. ;
 Binet and Féré, Drs. ; Braid, J. ; Bramwell, Dr.
 Milne ; Delboeuf, Prof. ; Dobbie, A. W. ; Gibert,
 Dr. ; Green, C. T. ; Gurney, Edmund ; Janet,
 Prof. ; Johnson, Miss A. ; Liébeault, Prof. ;
 Liégeois, Prof. ; Myers, F. W. H. ; Ochorowicz,
 Dr. ; Osgood, Dr. Mason ; Prince, Dr. Morton ;
 Richet, Prof. Ch. ; Sidgwick, Prof. and Mrs. H. ;
 Tuckey, Dr. Lloyd ; Wingfield, H.
- „ „ „ Resistance, Power of, in the Subject
Jour. II. 471 ; VII. 216, 263, 264 ; VIII. 40 ; IX.
 239. *Proc.* I. 253 ; II. 287 ; IV. 8, 159, 170, 237,
 247, 248, 249, 270, 560 ; VII. 354, 355 ; VIII. 610 ;
 XII. 149-51, 197-202, 229-241, 251.
- „ „ „ Self-Suggestion
Jour. I. 311, 467, 468 ; II. 5, 6 ; V. 287 ; VI. 158,
 159, 160 ; VIII. 92, 93, 109 ; IX. 338. *Proc.* III.
 405, 406 ; IV. 18-21, 140, 162-170 ; V. 280-87 ;
 VI. 94, 159, 160 ; VII. 336, 351, 352 ; VIII. 374,
 375, 378 ; XII. 222 ; XV. 104, 384. *Am. Proc.*
 241.
- „ „ „ Patients' Predictions as to course of their Disease
Jour. I. 311, 467, 468 ; II. 5, 6 ; IX. 337-339.

Hypnotism, Phenomena of—

- „ „ Sensation, Return of, under
Proc. XIV. 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 94-97
- „ „ Spiritualism and, connection between
Jour. III. 348. *Proc.* V. 279, 563-565
- „ „ Subliminal Consciousness in. *See above*, Automatism,
 Extensions of Faculty, Memory, Personality;
below, Time, Appreciations of.
- „ „ Suggestion and Crystal Vision, Analogy between
Proc. V. 502-503
- „ „ „ Mechanism and General Aspects of
Proc. III. 401, 407 ; IV. 1-24, 150, 151, 157, 158,
 224-251, 547-554 ; V. 224-36, 264-268, 281-287,
 570 ; VI. 222, 223 ; VII. 327 ; VIII. 416, 446 ;
 XIV. 100, 107, 108, 110, 140, 141, 386 ; XV.
 102, 386. *Am. Proc.* 240, 242.
- „ „ „ Organic Effects produced by
Jour. II. 445 ; III. 100 ; VI. 248 ; VIII. 54, 55.
Proc. IV. 166, 167 ; VI. 223 ; VII. 204, 334-347 ;
 VIII. 466 ; X. 206 ; XII. 144, 177, 246 ; XIV. 140.
- „ „ „ Post-Hypnotic
Jour. I. 426-428 ; III. 98 ; IV. 85, 86, 99 ; V.
 288 ; VI. 82 ; VII. 262, 263, 297 ; IX. 239, 240.
Proc. II. 71-72, 126 ; III. 58, 59 ; IV. 8-15, 134,
 135, 140, 162-167, 170, 175, 237-239, 248, 250-53,
 268-323, 505, 508, 515, 529, 536, 563 ; V. 11,
 221, 263, 375-80, 383, 384, 389, 524, 527, 571 ;
 VI. 91, 222, 226, 334 ; VII. 243-246, 337-341 ;
 VIII. 414-420, 445-605 ; XII. 179-92 ; XIV.
 100. *Am. Proc.* 237, 243-245.
- „ „ „ without Hypnotism. *See* Suggestion and Wart-
 Charming.
- „ „ „ Telepathic, Dreams Telepathically induced
Proc. IV. 253 ; V. 571 ; VIII. 378 ; XI. 235-308
- „ „ „ Hypnotisation at a Distance
Jour. I. 275, 311, 451 ; III. 150, 167, 222 ; IV.
 184 ; VI. 171 ; VIII. 92. *Proc.* I. 241 ; II. 15-
 17 ; III. 402, 415, 419, 420 ; IV. 127-38, 173,
 177, 535, 565 ; V. 32-55, 218, 220-223, 240, 264,
 561, 562 ; VI. 408, 410-413, 416 ; VII. 130, 131,
 291, 292 ; VIII. 335, 537, 555-559, 587 ; IX. 29-
 31, 216.
- „ „ „ Transference of Impressions (Experiments in
 Transferring Pains, Tastes, etc. ; Guess-
 ing Cards, Numbers, Scenes, etc.)
Jour. I. 137-141 ; II. 243 ; III. 55 ;

Hypnotism, Phenomena of, Telepathic Transference of Impressions—

IV. 86, 187 ; VI. 248, 363, 364 ; VII. 127, 201-206, 260 ; IX. 334, 335. *Proc.* I. 120, 222-227, 241-243, 255, 256, 260-262 ; II. 14, 17-23, 205, 206, 289 ; III. 408, 409, 415 ; IV. 127, 130, 160, 165-178, 181, 294-95, 545, 563-565 ; V. 55-77, 116-138, 216-259, 264-68, 559-560 ; VI. 129-170, 176, 181, 434, 435 ; VII. 72, 73, 88, 95, 201 ; VIII. 341, 422-429, 463-66, 536-587 ; IX. 211, 214 ; XI. 594-597 ; XII. 29, 229. *Am. Proc.* 101, 102.

See also Clairvoyance, Telepathic, and Experiments with Magnets, etc.

“ “ “ “ of Motor Effects (Willing and Prohibiting Actions, etc. ; Local Anaesthesia)

Jour. I. 137, 451 ; IV. 85 ; VII. 127. *Proc.* I. 221, 251, 253, 258-9 ; II. 13-17, 71, 124, 203, 204, 244, 288 ; III. 409, 417-419, 453-459 ; IV. 552, 553, 565 ; V. 14-17, 223, 254-258, 375-388, 569 ; VI. 407 ; VIII. 433, 577-593.

“ “ Theories of

Jour. VII. 279-81 ; VIII. 59 ; IX. 51-56, 71, 120, 121. *Proc.* I. 217, 251 ; II. 201, 265, 289 ; III. 401, 421-23, 453 ; IV. 6, 139-141, 540, 555, 562, 566-68 ; V. 216, 566-73 ; VI. 173 ; VIII. 447, 448, 596, 601-611 ; IX. 211, 214 ; XII. 204-58 ; XV. 442.

“ “ “ Analysis and Comparison of Different Schools of Thought on - - - *Proc.* XII. 204-258

“ “ “ Question of a Specific Effluence

Jour. I. 28 ; VII. 126, 127, 144. *Proc.* I. 218-29, 242, 251-62 ; II. 203, 204, 265-292 ; III. 401, 402, 406-409, 413, 414, 423, 453 ; IV. 6, 147, 148, 172-174, 181 ; V. 218, 224, 240, 241, 246-250, 252, 254, 257, 258, 367, 368, 387 ; VI. 176, 178 ; VII. 349 ; VIII. 523, 578, 579, 596 ; IX. 211, 213 ; XII. 205, 222. *Am. Proc.* 101.

“ “ Time, Subliminal Appreciation of

Jour. IV. 85, 99 ; V. 288 ; VI. 82, 160 ; VII. 262-65, 297. *Proc.* IV. 134-135, 237-239, 248-249, 273, 274, 279, 286-92, 308-317, 321, 563 ; VIII. 414, 605 ; XII. 179-92 ; XIV. 100 ; XV. 394-95. *Am. Proc.* 246.

See also Post-Hypnotic Suggestion, *above*.

Hypnotism, Phenomena of—

- „ „ Trance, Definition and Phases of Hypnotic
Proc. IV. 544-45 ; V. 216, 284, 285, 563-65
- „ „ Transposition of the Senses, Alleged
Jour. III. 260, 263-264 ; IX. 334, 335. *Proc.* V. 264-268.
- „ „ Unconscious Waking States, connected with
Proc. V. 375-397
- Hyslop, Prof. J. H., Cases contributed by - *Proc.* XI. 360 ; XIV. 253, 266
- „ „ The Consciousness of Dying - - *Jour.* VIII. 250
- „ „ Experiments with Mrs. Abbott - *Proc.* XI. 223, 224
- „ „ „ in Crystal Vision - *Proc.* XII. 259
- „ „ „ in Identification
Jour. IX. 162-165, 166-169, 177, 268
- „ „ On Experiments with Eusapia Paladino *Jour.* VII. 210
- „ „ On Immortality and Psychical Research
Jour. IX. 131, 162
- „ „ Reviews by, "The New Psychology," by E. W. Scripture - - - *Proc.* XIV. 144
- „ „ „ Telepathy and the Subliminal Self, by Dr. Osgood Mason - - - *Proc.* XIII. 610
- „ „ The Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper
Jour. VII. 211, 212 ; IX. 132, 162, 166-69, 177, 223, 268. *Proc.* XV. 109.
- Hysteria, A Case of Unstable Consciousness and - - - *Jour.* VI. 361
- Hysteria and Genius, F. W. H. Myers on - - - *Jour.* VIII. 50, 69
- Hysteria and Hypnosis, A Contribution to the Study of, by Dr. Morton Prince - - - *Jour.* VIII. 66. *Proc.* XIV. 79 ; XV. 466
- Hysteria and Hypnotism, Connection between
Proc. IV. 141-154, 542, 556-58 ; VI. 175, 179, 180, 181, 193, 198, 199, 200, 207, 216, 225 ; VII. 330, 337 ; VIII. 470-72, 610, 611 ; IX. 12-14 ; XII. 205-207, 252 ; XIV. 79 ; XV. 434.
- Hysteria, Automatic Phenomena in a Case of - - - *Jour.* IX. 333
- „ Cataleptic, Cases of *Jour.* III. 263-264 ; VI. 361. *Proc.* IV. 230, 231
- „ „ Extensions of Faculty *Jour.* III. 263-4. *Proc.* IV. 231
- „ The Mechanism of, F. W. H. Myers on
Jour. VI. 78, 122. *Proc.* IV. 507 ; VI. 216 ; IX. 3
See also Phenomena of Automatism, Hypnotism, Personality, and Somnambulism.

I.

- I., Miss, Physical Phenomena in the Presence of - - - *Proc.* IV. 33
- Ideas, Experimental Transference of, involving more than a Single Image or Word - - - *Ph.* I. 82, 94-5 ; II. 340-3, 345-348
- Identification, Prof. Hyslop's Experiments in, with Living, Distant Agents
Jour. IX. 162-169, 177, 268

- Identity, A Case of Alleged Loss of Personal - - - *Proc.* XV. 90
See also Personality, Problems of.
- Illness, Possible Effect of, in heightening Telepathic Susceptibility
Ph. I. 360, 397, 424 ; II. 147, 162, 164, 176, 345-353, 358, 390, 464-5, 515, 703.
- Illusions, Consciousness of Lost Limbs, Prof. W. James on *Am. Proc.* 249
 „ Hypnagogic. *See* Hypnagogic Illusions.
 „ of Memory
Jour. V. 210. *Proc.* IV. 384-385 ; V. 312, 316, 317 ; X. 223 ;
 XI. 170, 486. *Am. Proc.* 85, 169, 366, 367, 543, 544, 545, 546,
 565.
See also Mal-Observation and Pseudo-Presentiments.
- „ Collective, distinguished from Hallucinations *Ph.* II. 184-6
 „ Telepathic, possibility of - - - - *Ph.* II. 62-3
 „ Visual (or Auditory)
Jour. II. 70 ; IV. 67. *Proc.* III. 74-83 ; VII. 109, 110 ; X.
 94-100, 104, 105.
- Imagery and Symbolism of Telepathic Percepts
Ph. I. 341-68, 539-54 ; II. 298-9, 412-27, 497, 612-3
 “Imperator” (“Trance Personality”).
See Mediumship of W. Stainton Moses and Mrs. Piper.
- Impersonation, Mediumistic *Proc.* VI. 453 ; IX. 298, 299-300 ; XI. 309-316
See also Trance Mediumship of W. S. Moses, Mrs. Piper, Hélène
 Smith, and Mrs. Thompson.
- Impressions, Reciprocal and Simultaneous (Telepathic)
Jour. II. 18, 79, 102, 103 ; III. 9, 357 ; VI. 101, 102, 212 ; VII. 101-
 102 ; VIII. 308. *Proc.* I. 31, 32, 141 ; III. 6, 7 ; IV. 405 ; V. 53, 163,
 164, 451 ; VI. 271-72, 364 ; VII. 42-45 ; X. 258-259, 383 ; XI. 118,
 237, 355, 430, 509, 510. *Am. Proc.* 460, 474, 475, 484, 488, 493.
See also Premonitions and Telepathy.
- Incorporation of the Society for Psychical Research
Jour. VII. 19, 114, 130, 145, 148
- India. *See* the Fire Walk in.
- Indian Fakirs, Alleged Yoga-Trance of - - - - *Jour.* IX. 7
 Indian Magic and Collective Hallucination - *Jour.* IV. 107 ; V. 80, 84, 195
 „ and the Possibilities of Mal-Observation
Proc. IV. 383-386 ; IX. 354
- Ingraham, Dr. Lena, Report on the Physical Condition of Mrs. Piper
Proc. XIII. 479
- Ingram, Miss A. M. W., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 82
- Inhibition of Utterance or of Particular Movements in Another Person, by
 the Power of Will - - - - *Ph.* I. 58-62
- Insanity, Hypnotic Treatment of. *See* Hypnotism, Curative Effects.
- Insomnia, Prolonged Cases of, in Abnormal Mental States *Proc.* VIII. 364
- Instruments, Report on, Alleged to Indicate “Cerebral Force” and
 “Psychic Action,” etc. - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 249

- Insulanus, Theophilus, Cases recorded by - - *Ph.* I. 100. *Jour.* I. 152
 Intemperance Cured by Hypnotism. *See* Dipsomania.
 International Congress of Hypnotism - - - - *Jour.* IX. 261
 International Congresses of Experimental Psychology (Paris and London),
 Reports of
Jour. IV. 96, 97, 151, 154 ; V. 249, 280, 283 ; IX. 256, 292. *Proc.*
 VI. 171, 197 ; VIII. 601 ; XV. 445.
 Involuntary Guidance without Contact, Experiments in - *Jour.* I. 63
See also "Muscle Reading."
 Involuntary Whispering, Drs. Lehmann and Hansen's Experiments in
Jour. IX. 113 ; *Proc.* XII. 298 ; XIV. 163 ;
 XV. 439, 440.
 „ Prof. Sidgwick on *Proc.* XII. 298 ; XV. 439, 440
 Ireland, A., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 68. *Jour.* I. 476
 Ireland, Dr., On "Spiegel-Schrift" - - - - *Proc.* III. 42
 Irvine, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IX. 299, 300
 Isnard, M., and Mademoiselle, Case contributed by - *Proc.* XI. 448, 450
 Ivens, Fräulein W., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 510
 Ives, Lister, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 107
 Ivey, T., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 509, 511
 Iyer, V. C., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - - *Proc.* III. 344

J.

- J., Lewis E., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 449
 J., Miss, Case contributed by - - *Jour.* IV. 308. *Proc.* VIII. 222
 J., Miss E., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 179
 J., Miss E. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 79
 J., Miss K., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 170, 171
 J., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VI. 57
 J., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 161
 J., Mrs., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* XIII. 381, 383
 J., Mrs. and Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* III. 207
 J., Mrs. F., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 454
 J., Mrs. P., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 448, 521
 Jack, F. L., Note on the Case of Ansel Bourne - - *Proc.* VII. 255
 Jackson, Miss E. D., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 78
 Jackson, Miss J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 515
 Jacob, Julius, Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 482, 524
 Jacobs, Miss E., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 547
 Jaffé, A., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* I. 482
 Jamblin, Rev. R., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 242
 "James, Aaron." *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
 James, J. M'A., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 502
 James, Prof. William, Automatic Writing, Experiments in - *Am. Proc.* 548
 „ „ Case of Ansel Bourne - - - *Jour.* V. 5, 51

- James, Prof. William, On a Case of Psychic Automatism
Jour. VII. 248. *Proc.* XII. 277
- „ „ Cases contributed by
Jour. V. 5, 51; VII. 248. *Proc.* VIII. 478-79,
 520; XII. 277. *Am. Proc.* 249, 474, 548.
- „ „ On the Consciousness of Lost Limbs
Am. Proc. 249
- „ „ Controversy with Prof. Titchener on Messrs.
 Lehmann and Hansen's Experiments in Uncon-
 scious Whispering - - - *Jour.* IX. 113
- „ „ Hypnotic Experiments and Researches of
Proc. VI. 205, 653, 654; VII. 232-236, 241-
 250, 254. *Am. Proc.* 95, 246.
- „ „ „ Time Re-actions under Hypnotism *Am. Proc.* 246
- „ „ Introduction to the "Psychology of Suggestion," by
 Boris Sidis - - - *Proc.* XIV. 386
- „ „ Note on Dr. Minot's Report on the "Diagram Test"
Am. Proc. 317, 528
- „ „ Presidential Address - - - *Proc.* XII. 2
- „ „ "Principles of Psychology," by, Review of
Proc. VII. 111
- „ „ Report on Sittings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VI. 651; VIII. 4, 5, 44, 56, 133; XV. 25-
 30. *Am. Proc.* 102, 230, 320.
- „ „ Reports of American Committees on Hypnotism
Am. Proc. 95
- „ „ „ „ Phenomena of Spiritualism *Am. Proc.* 102
- „ „ On Trance Utterances - - - *Proc.* IX. 42
- James, Robertson, Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* VIII. 16, 92
- Jameson, Miss E. M., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 492
- Jameson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 10. *Proc.* XI. 543
- Jamieson, Dr. W. A., Case contributed by *Proc.* X. 265; XIII. 591, 592
- Jamieson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 271
- Jandachenko, Capt., Case recorded by - - - *Proc.* XII. 319
- "Jane," Record of Experiments with the Clairvoyante *Proc.* VII. 53-81, 82
- Janet, Dr. Jules, "L'Hystérie et l'Hypnotisme, d'après la Théorie de la
 Double Personnalité," by, Review of - - - *Proc.* VI. 216
- Janet, Prof. Pierre, "L'Automatisme Psychologique," by, Review of
Jour. IV. 163. *Proc.* VI. 186
- „ „ On a Case of Amnesia, etc. (International Congress of
 Experimental Psychology)
Jour. V. 286, 290. *Proc.* VIII. 603
- „ „ Cases recorded by
Jour. V. 286, 290; IX. 231, 270. *Proc.* VIII. 482,
 603; XV. 384.
- „ „ On the Divining Rod - - - *Proc.* XV. 296-297

- Janet, Prof. Pierre, (and Dr. Gibert), Hypnotic Experiments and Researches of
Ph. II. 679. *Jour.* V. 286, 290; IX. 231, 270.
Proc. IV. 127, 174, 177, 182, 183, 184, 236, 237, 246,
 285, 289, 506, 535, 557; V. 31, 42, 43, 221, 222, 374;
 VI. 186; VII. 299, 323, 324, 332; VIII. 470-472,
 482, 603; XV. 293-4, 296, 384. *Am. Proc.* 549.
- „ „ Memory restored by Artificial Means
Proc. VIII. 482, 603
- „ „ “Névroses et Idées Fixes,” by, Discussion of, by F. W.
 H. Myers - *Jour.* IX. 231, 270. *Proc.* XV. 384
- „ „ Programme of the Psychological Institute
Jour. IX. 274
- „ „ On the Phenomena of Spiritualism - *Proc.* VI. 196
- „ „ On the Psychology of Hysteria
Proc. VIII. 470-472; IX. 16-24
- „ „ Remarks on Hypnotism, etc. (Paris Congress)
Proc. VI. 173, 178, 180
- See also Experiments with Madame B.
- Janicaud, Théophile, Case of - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 422
- Japan. See the Fire Walk.
- Jardine, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* I. 128
- Jarratt, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 352
- Jarry, Miss A. S., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 244
- Jastrow, Prof. J., On the Existence of a Magnetic Sense - *Am. Proc.* 116
- Jeaffreson, Rev. H. H., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XII. 112
- “Jean le Carrieur.” See Communicators (Hélène Smith).
- Jeanne d'Arc, The Voices of, by Andrew Lang - - - *Proc.* XI. 198
- „ „ F. W. H. Myers on *Proc.* V. 543-546; VII. 298
- Jefferies, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 390
- Jeffrey, R., Report on “The Bramford Case” - - - *Proc.* XII. 73
- Jencken, Mrs. See Fox-Jencken.
- Jenkins, E. Vaughan, On an Alleged Case of “Spirit-Identity” (“Nellie
 Morris”) - - - - - *Jour.* III. 313
- See also Divining Rod Experiments.
- Jenkins, Miss S., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 28
- Jennings, Miss, Hypnotic Experiments with - - - *Jour.* VIII. 226
- Jennings, S., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 379. *Jour.* I. 387
- Jenour, Miss K., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 441, 442. *Jour.* I. 381
- Jerome, Mrs. C. T., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 272
- “Jerry, Uncle” (Jeremiah Lodge). See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- Jessop, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 409, 522
- Jevons, J. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 528
- Jevons, W. S., Coincidences recorded by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 219
- Jewell, W. R., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 120
- Jobson, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 312
- Jobson, Mary, Case of - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 28, 92

- Jolly, Prof. F., Experiments of, in Auditory Hallucinations *Ph. I.* 470-1
- Johnson, Canon, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc. V.* 315
- Johnson, C. T., On Thought-Transference - - - - *Jour. I.* 28
- Johnson, Dr. W. G., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Proc. IV. 339-344
- " " Note on Mr. W. Stainton Moses - - *Proc. IX.* 251
- Johnson, Miss Alice, A Case of Information supernormally acquired
Jour. VIII. 322. *Proc. XII.* 116
- " " Appointment as Editor of the *Proceedings and Journal*,
 S.P.R. - - - - - *Jour. IX.* 98
- " " On Coincidences
 Jour. VII. 207, 229 ; *IX.* 83. *Proc. XIV.* 158-330
- " " Criticism of Cases - - - - *Jour. VIII.* 171
- " " Experiments in Telepathy - - *Proc. VIII.* 536
- " " Experiments with Eusapia Paladino *Jour. VII.* 156
- " " A Further Discussion of a Supposed Case of "Spirit"-
 Photography - - - *Jour. IX.* 177, 232, 234, 235
- " " Report on the Census of Hallucinations by *Proc. X.* 25
- " " Review of "Ueber die Trugwahrnehmung," by Herr
 Parish - - - - - *Proc. XI.* 162
- " " Sittings with Mrs. Piper *Proc. VI.* 608, 616, 617, 622, 644
- Johnson, Miss Mattie, Communications concerning (through Mrs. Piper)
Proc. XIII. 309, 310, 312
- Johnson, Mrs., On Mr. Davey's "Materialisation and Slate-Writing"
Phenomena - - - - *Jour. III.* 19. *Proc. IV.* 416, 482
- Johnson, W. E., and Alice Johnson, On the Construction of Artificial Chance
Series - - - - - *Proc. XIV.* 293-308
- " " Diagrams of Chance Series - - - *Proc. XIV.* 184-5
- Johnson-Roberts, W., On "G" Cases - - - - *Jour. V.* 77
- "Jones Brothers," The, Exposure of a Trick Code used by - *Jour. IX.* 61
- "Jones Children," The. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Jones, Dr. Goodall, Case recorded by - - - *Ph. I.* 260. *Proc. I.* 137
- Jones, F. J., Cases recorded by - *Ph. I.* 320 ; *II.* 499. *Proc. VIII.* 393
- Jones, Lieut. Col., Case contributed by - - *Ph. I.* 551. *Proc. II.* 173
- Jones, Mr. and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Proc. XI.* 493
- Jones, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph. I.* 260
- Jones, Mrs. Gordon, Cases contributed by - - - *Proc. X.* 116, 127
- Jones, Rev. H. E., Case contributed by - - - *Proc. XIV.* 291
- Jones, Sir Lawrence J., Cases contributed by
Jour. VI. 101, 104 ; *VIII.* 309. *Proc. XIV.* 279, 290
- Jones, Stanley, Evidence on Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing" - *Proc. IV.* 171
- Jong, Dr. de, Moral Cures by Hypnotism - - - *Proc. VII.* 348
- Joslyn, J. R., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour. VII.* 105
- Josty, Mr., Alleged "Spirit Photographs" of - - *Proc. VII.* 284-287
- Journal of the Society for Psychical Research*, Editors of
Jour. I. 1, 261 ; *II.* 266 ; *III.* 305 ; *VIII.* 82, 97, 117 ; *IX.* 98

Journal of the Society for Psychological Research, Commencement of

Proc. III. 65

" " Indexes of—Amplification of

Jour. IX. 222

" " Private Circulation only

Jour. IV. 300

Jowers and Jowsing. *See also* Dowzers and Dowsing

Proc. XIII. 7, 16, 256, 257

Joy, Algernon, Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 523. *Proc.* III. 40

Joyce, S., A Theory of Haunting - - - - *Jour.* IV. 165

"Julia, Letters from," by W. T. Stead - - - - *Proc.* IX. 53

Judd, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 437

Judge, W. Q., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - *Proc.* IX. 136-145

Jukes, Rev. A., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 407. *Proc.* II. 129

Jung-Stilling, Dr. J. H., Case recorded by

Ph. II. 612. *Jour.* I. 373. *Proc.* I. 123

Jupp, Rev. Ch., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 215. *Proc.* III. 87

Jurisprudence and Hypnotism in Relation to Crime - - *Proc.* VI. 222

See also Hypnotism, Legal and Moral Aspects of.

K.

K., Dr. F. H., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* XIII. 351, 383, 527

K., Fräulein, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 335

K., H. B., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 134

K., J., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 175

K., Miss, Telepathic Experiments with - - - - *Proc.* III. 44

K., Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XII. 81

K., Miss A. F., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 119

K., Miss H., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* III. 268, 270

K., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 461

K., Mr., A Case of Alternating Personality - - - *Jour.* IX. 265

K., Mrs., Report on Experiences in a Haunted House - *Proc.* VIII. 326

K., Mrs. C. E., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 397

Kahlbaum, Types of Hallucination observed by

Ph. I. 472, 476, 490, 491-495

Kallensee, C. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 636

Kalmar, Experiments in Clairvoyance at - - - *Proc.* VII. 199, 370

" Notes on a Visit to, by F. W. H. Myers - - *Proc.* VII. 370

Kamp Family, Disturbances in - - - - *Jour.* IX. 280

Kandinsky, View of, on Hallucinations

Ph. I. 494. *Proc.* III. 187; X. 76, 78. *Am. Proc.* 356

Kane, John, Cure of Warts by "Charming" - - - *Jour.* IX. 100-104

Kane, Mrs. *See* Fox-Kane.

Kapnist, Countess Eugénie, Case contributed by

Proc. X. 284; XIII. 591, 592

Kavanagh, J., Report on "The Ham Case" - - - *Proc.* XII. 98

- Kaye, Lt., Confirmation of Case - - - - - *Jour.* III. 256
- Kearne, Percy, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 25
- Kearney, Mrs. E. L., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 156, 269
- Keep, A. P. P., On the "Arundel Disturbances" - - - - - *Jour.* I. 86
- Keep, E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 504
- Keightley, Bertram, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Proc. III. 245, 356-7, 389-390
- Kellar, H. W., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" and Physical Phenomena, etc.
Jour. III. 15, 16. *Proc.* IV. 411 ; IX. 358-361
- „ „ On "Indian Magic," R. Hodgson's Criticism of
Proc. IX. 354
- Keller, Helen, Case of - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 44
- Kelsoe, W. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 522
- Kempton, C. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 417
- Kendall, Rev. H., Cases contributed by *Jour.* IV. 197, 213, 240 ; V. 175
- Kennedy, J. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 9. *Proc.* XI. 441
- Kennedy, Miss D., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 405
- Kennedy, Miss Louisa, Note on the Character of D. D. Home
Jour. VI. 177
- Kennett, General, Case related by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 553
- Kerner, Dr. J., Cases recorded by - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 26-27, 39, 56, 91
- Kernochan, C. A., Case confirmed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 449. *Am. Proc.* 448
- Kershaw, J., Hypnotic Experiments of - *Ph.* I. 61, 62. *Proc.* II. 16, 18
- Keulemans, J. G., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 196, 235, 255, 444, 546, lxxx. *Proc.* I. 119, 126 ;
II. 134 ; IV. 226, 228 ; VIII. 516 ; X. 145.
- „ „ Clairvoyant and other Experiences - *Proc.* VIII. 516
- „ „ Experience in Visualising Complementary Colours
Proc. X. 145
- „ „ Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena *Proc.* IV. 83
- „ „ On Professional Mediumship - *Jour.* III. 120, 170, 209
- „ „ Reply to Messrs. Witherby and Fry *Jour.* III. 170, 209
- „ „ Thought-Transference Experiments - *Jour.* III. 187
- Key, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 162
- Killick, Rev. R. H., Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 118. *Jour.* I. 114
- King, George, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 455
- King, H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 42. *Jour.* I. 331
- King, H., P.C., Report on "The Ham Case" - - - - - *Proc.* XII. 96
- King, Miss M. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 289
- King, Mrs., Hypnotic Experiments with - - - - - *Proc.* II. 18
- Kingsbury, B. B., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 429
- Kingsbury, Dr. G. C., Experiments in Hypnotic Anaesthesia *Jour.* V. 68
- Kingslake, Mr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 127
- Kingsley, Miss Mary H., Forms of Apparitions in West Africa
Jour. IX. 51. *Proc.* XIV. 331
- „ „ Obituary Notice - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 279

- Kingston, Dr. H. D. R., Cases contributed by
Jour. IV. 307 ; V. 223 ; IX. 280
- „ „ On a Case of supposed Spirit Photography
Jour. VII. 170 ; IX. 179. *Proc.* XIV. 237
- „ „ On Hypnotic Experiments - - *Jour.* VII. 264
- Kinsolving, Dr. G. H., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 495
- Kirby, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* III. 298. *Proc.* IX. 48
- Kirk, Joseph, Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 483. *Jour.* V. 21, 111, 182 ; VI. 228. *Proc.* X.
 73, 270.
- „ „ Contradictory Nature of Communications professedly from
 the "Other World" - - - *Jour.* V. 228, 231
- „ „ Experiments in Telepathy (from a Distance)
Jour. V. 21, 111, 182 ; VI. 228. *Proc.* X. 270
- Kirk, Robert, "The Secret Commonwealth of Elves, Fauns, and Fairies,"
 with an Introduction by Andrew Lang, Review of - *Proc.* IX. 367
- Kitching, Miss E. H., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VI. 105
- Klado, Miss M., Crystal Vision Experiments - - - *Jour.* VIII. 71-73
- Klein, Rev. Dr. Baynard, On the Subjectivity or Objectivity of Apparitions
Jour. IV. 94, 95
- Knight, Miss Henrietta, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VIII. 130
- Knight, Mrs. S. E., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* III. 112
- Knorr, Dr. L., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 238
- Knott, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VI. 249
- Knowles, James, Cases recorded by - *Ph.* I. 236 ; II. 371. *Proc.* II. 130
- Kobbé, Bt. Major, Case contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 288. *Proc.* XIV. 230
- Konstamm, Edwin Max, Notes of Sittings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VI. 644, 645
- Köppe, On Auditory Hallucinations - - *Ph.* I. 467, 471, 475, 480, 495
- Korf, Baron von, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VI. 353
- Koupreyanoff, Ivan, Case recorded by - - - *Jour.* IX. 58
- Kozhevnikof, Prof., On a Case of "Faith-Healing" - *Jour.* VII. 172
- Kraepelin, Prof. E., *Ueber Trugwahrnehmungen* - - *Ph.* I. 490, 495
- „ „ Cases recorded by *Am. Proc.* 368, 369, 370, 374, 542, 543
- Krafft-Ebing, Dr. R. von, Cases recorded by - - *Am. Proc.* 368, 542 543
- „ „ *Die Sinnesdelirien* - - *Ph.* I. 467, 476, 487, 502
- „ „ Hypnotic Experiments of
Jour. VI. 82. *Proc.* VII. 337, 343, 344 ;
 VIII. 375.
- „ „ Pulse and Temperature affected and Stigmata,
 etc., produced by Suggestion under Hypnotism
Proc. VII. 337, 343, 344
- Krajinoe, Milija, The Prophet, Alleged Supernormal Powers of
Jour. IX. 7, 8
- Krauss, Fr. S., On the Yoga-Trance and Kindred Phenomena *Jour.* IX. 6
- Krebs, F. H., Case contributed by - - - *Am. Proc.* 474, 524

Krekel, Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VII. 106
Krohn, Dr., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 458
Kronhelm, J. de, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XII. 116

L.

"L." Cases. *See* Cases.

L., A., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 169
L., B. L., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 171
L., Dr. C., Sittings with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 125, 159
L., G. B., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 119
L., H. D., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 470
L., H. E., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 639
L., J., Hypnotism as a Therapeutic Agency	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VI. 90
L., J., Report on Case of Durham "Talking Clock"	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 33, 64
L., Mademoiselle R., Case of	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 414, 427
L., Major, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 235
L., Miss, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 470
L., Miss E. F., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 559
L., Miss J. E., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 224
L., Mrs., Cases contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 261, 263. <i>Jour.</i> II. 20
L., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> V. 143
L., Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 142
L., Mrs. A. M., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> III. 57, 59
L., Mrs. M. R., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> I. 246
L., Sir —, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 264
L., T. H., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 513
L., Viscount, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 403
Lach-Szyrma, Rev. W. S., Cases contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Jour. IV. 230, 278. *Proc.* XI. 351

"	"	On Modern Prophecies	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> I. 284
Lafone, Harold, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 454
Lafone, The Misses, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 234
Lagrange, Dr. Coste de, Hypnotic Experiments of	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VII. 351
Lalande, M. A., Cases recorded by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XI. 346 ; XV. 107
"	"	Phenomena of "Paramnesia"	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XI. 345
Lamberton, Prof. W. A., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XII. 11
Lamont, J., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 312
Lancaster, Miss Maud, Experiments with	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XI. 597
Lancaster, Rosamira.	-	-	-	-	-	<i>See</i> Communicators (W. S. Moses).
Lancia, Madame, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> IV. 291
Lane, On Crystal Vision and Eastern Magic	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> V. 487
Lane, Frederick, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 194. <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 309
Lane, Mrs., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 186
Lane-Fox, St. George.	-	-	-	-	-	<i>See</i> Pitt, St. George Lane-Fox.
Laner, Rev. Solon, Experiments with Mrs. Abbott	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XI. 223
Lang, Andrew, "A Book of Dreams and Ghosts," by, Review of	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XIII. 616

- Lang, Andrew, Cases contributed by
Ph. II. 70. *Jour.* VII. 101, 124. *Proc.* IX. 118 ; XI. 549,
 553 ; XIII. 617.
- „ „ Cock Lane and Common Sense - - *Jour.* VI. 192, 302
 „ „ „ „ Review of - *Proc.* X. 423
 „ „ On Coincidences between Myths - - *Proc.* XIV. 175
 „ „ “Comparative Psychical Research,” by, Review of
Proc. IX. 367
 „ „ On Crystal Visions
Jour. VIII. 201, 222 ; IX. 30. *Proc.* XV. 48-50, 385
 „ „ Divining Rod, On the - - *Proc.* XIII. 15 ; XV. 282, 379
 „ „ On the “Experiences” of Mr. Stainton Moses *Jour.* VI. 219
 „ „ The Fire-Walk *Jour.* IX. 146, 176, 312. *Proc.* XV. 2
 „ „ Kirk’s “Secret Commonwealth,” with an Introduction by,
 Review of - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 367
 „ „ On “Fisher’s Ghost” - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 111
 „ „ “The Making of Religion,” by, Review of *Proc.* XIV. 128
 „ „ Poltergeist Correspondence, Replies to Mr. Podmore
Jour. IX. 30, 45
 „ „ On Popular Superstitions - - - *Ph.* I. 122, 550
 „ „ Queen Mary’s Diamonds - - - *Jour.* VII. 116
 „ „ Review of “Studies in Psychical Research” by Frank
 Podmore - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 604
 „ „ The Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper
Jour. IX. 31, 45, 212, 228. *Proc.*
 XIII. 609 ; XIV. 131 ; XV. 39.
 „ „ „ Reply to Prof. Lodge *Jour.* IX. 228
 „ „ „ Reflections on Mrs. Piper and
 Telepathy - - *Proc.* XV. 39
 „ „ The Voices of Jeanne d’Arc - - - *Proc.* XI. 198
- Langley, J. N., On Hypnotism - - - - *Jour.* I. 40
- Langmead, Miss, Evidence of, in the Wynyard Case - - *Ph.* II. 262
- Lankester, Prof. E. Ray, Experiments with “Dr. Slade” - *Proc.* IV. 59
- L’Année Psychologique (1899), Review of - - - *Proc.* XV. 105
- Larcombe, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 552
- Lateau, Louise, Phenomena of Stigmatisation - - *Proc.* IV. 169, 507
- Laurent, H., *Calcul des Probabilités* - - - - *Am. Proc.* 33
- Laurie, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 553
- Lausanne, Prof., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 330
- Lautier, Marie, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 414
- Lawrence, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* III. 108
- Lawson, D., *Tryals of the New England Witches* - - *Ph.* I. 477, 508
- Lay, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* III. 2
- “Le Baron, Albert,” A Case of Psychic Automatism and “Speaking with
 Tongues” - - - *Jour.* VII. 248. *Proc.* XII. 277 ; XV. 403, 404

- Leaf, Herbert (Mr. and Mrs.), Sitzings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VI. 589, 599, 637, 639
- Leaf, Walter, Litt.D., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 263
- " " Controversy as to Madame Blavatsky
Jour. VI. 110, 143
- " " Reviews by, "Cock Lane and Common Sense," by
 Andrew Lang - - - *Proc.* X. 423
- " " " "Die Geisterhypothese des Spiritismus und
 seine Phantome," by E. von Hartmann
Proc. VII. 292
- " " " "Die Suggestionstherapie und ihre Technik,"
 by Dr. Ed. Baierlacher *Proc.* VI. 225
- " " " "Der Hypnotismus," by Dr. A. Forel
Proc. VI. 225
- " " " "L'Hypothèse du Magnétisme Animal," by
 Prof. Boirac
Jour. VII. 224. *Proc.* XI. 599
- " " " "Per lo Spiritismo," by Prof. Brofferio
Proc. IX. 216
- " " " "The Precursors of Spiritism," by M.
 A. Aksakof - - - *Proc.* XII. 319
- " " " "Psychologie der Suggestion," by Dr.
 Schmidkunz - - - *Proc.* IX. 214
- " " " "Rapport in der Hypnose," by Dr. A. Moll
Proc. IX. 211
- " " " "Rivista di Studi Psicichi"
Proc. XI. 171
- " " " "Scientific Investigation of Physical Phenomena
 with Mediums," by M. Petrovov-Solovovo - - - *Proc.* XV. 416
- " " " "Suggestion and Somnambulism in Relation
 to Jurisprudence," by Prof. Liégeois
Proc. VI. 222
- " " Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper, Reports and Notes
 of Sitzings
Proc. VI. 558, 633, 637, 639 ; XV. 16, 17, 23, 28
- " " Translation of "Modern Priestess of Isis," by W. S.
 Solovoyoff, Review of - - - *Proc.* XI. 155
- Learned, Rev. J. C., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* I. 303
- Leaworthy, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* II. 72
- Lecky, W. E. H., Case collected by - - - *Ph.* I. 350
- " " On Witchcraft - - - *Ph.* I. 177-9, 183-5
- Lee, Dr. Edwin, Cases recorded by - - - *Ph.* II. 329, 330
- " " On the Clairvoyance of Alexis Didier
Jour. IX. 23, 24, 37, 38
- Lee H. M., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VII. 38

- Lee, Mrs., Case confirmed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 223
- Lee, Mrs. M. Holland, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 193
- Leech, T. F., M.D., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 507
- Leeper, Lt., Confirmation of Case - - - - - *Jour.* III. 256
- Leete, Mrs. Chambers, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 339
- Lefroy, Rev. Canon, Experiments in Telepathy by - - - *Ph.* II. 655
- Legge, J. G., Evidence on Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. III. 33. *Proc.* IV. 435, 490
- Legué, Dr., On the Case of the Nuns of Loudun - - - *Proc.* IV. 232-33
- Lehmann and Hansen, Messrs., Experiments in Involuntary Whispering in
 Relation to Thought-Transference
Jour. IX. 113. *Proc.* XII. 298 ; XIV.
 163 ; XV. 439, 440.
- " " Profs. James and Titchener on
Jour. IX. 113
- " " Prof. Sidgwick on
Proc. XII. 298 ; XV. 439-440
- Lehmann, Prof. A., "Aberglauben und Zauberei" by, Review of
Proc. XV. 437
- " " M. Petrovo-Solovovo on Prof. Lehmann's Criticism of
 Sir W. Crookes' Experiments - - - *Jour.* IX. 322
- " " On the Telepathic Problem. See Hansen and Lehmann,
 Messrs.
- Leifchild, Dr. J., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 69
- Leigh, Dr. H. G., A Case of Duplex Personality recorded by *Jour.* IX. 265
- Leighton, Lord, Obituary Notice - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 208
- Leir-Carleton, The Hon. Mrs., Case contributed by
Jour. IX. 79. *Proc.* XI. 491
- Leith, Miss A. A., Case contributed by
Ph. II. 41. *Jour.* I. 302, 306, 307
- Leland, C. G., On "Shell-Hearing" among the Gypsies *Proc.* VIII. 493
- Lemaître, Prof., Experiments with Hélène Smith - - - *Proc.* XV. 398
- Le Mesurier, H. See Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Léonie }
 Léontine } see B., Madame.
 Léonore }
- Leonard, A. G., Case collected by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 277
- Leopold ("Trance Personality"). See Smith, Hélène, Phenomena of.
- Lesley, Mr., Experiments in Crystal Vision - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 50
- Leslie, Surgeon-Major Armand, Case recorded by - - - *Ph.* II. 251, 252
- Lethbridge, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 687
- Lett, C. A. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 213
- "Letters from Julia," by W. T. Stead, Review of - - - *Proc.* XIII. 612
- Leuba, Prof. J. H., An Inquiry Concerning Sudden Moral Transformations
Jour. IX. 5
- Levander, F. W., Note on Mr. W. Stainton Moses - - - *Proc.* IX. 252

- Levitation, Alleged Phenomena of (and Alteration of Medium's Weight)
Jour. III. 227 ; IV. 108, 120, 130-132, 135, 250 ; VI. 79, 341,
 342 ; IX. 31, 32. *Proc.* IV. 73 ; VI. 119, 126 ; IX. 220-222,
 261-263, 288, 289, 299, 302, 358, 359 ; XI. 34 ; XIII. 606 ;
 XIV. 135, 136 ; XV. 418-420.
- „ Mediaeval Instances - - - *Jour.* VI. 374. *Proc.* XI. 201
See also Witchcraft.
- Lever, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 450
- Levey, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 306
- Levillain, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 337
- Levy, W. Hanks, A Case of Hyperaesthesia in the Blind *Proc.* VII. 127
- Lewin, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 462
- Lewis, Angelo T. ("Prof. Hoffmann"), Evidence as to the Mediumship of D.
 D. Home - *Jour.* IV. 119
- „ „ „ „ Dr. Monck
Jour. IV. 120, 143, 144
- „ „ „ „ On "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. II. 327, 362-375,
 517, 518.
- „ „ „ „ „ (S. J. Davey's)
Proc. IV. 400, 485
- Lewis, David, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 150
- Lewis, D. J. H., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena *Jour.* III. 154
- Lewis, H. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 389
- Lewis, Professor H. Carvill, Accounts of some so-called "Spiritualistic"
 Séances - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 338, 352, 372
- Lewis, Rev. Gerrard, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* III. 93
- Lewis, Rev. L., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 94. *Proc.* III. 419
- Lewis, Rev. W. M., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 103
- Lewis, S., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 64
- Lewitt, Miss F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 101
- Library, "Edmund Gurney Memorial," Catalogue and Supplements (full
 Lists)
Proc. V. 577 ; VI. 675 ; VII.
 411 ; VIII. 612 ; IX. 370 ; X.
 427 ; XI. 601 ; XII. 357 ;
 XIII. 619 ; XIV. 399 ; XV.
 484.
- „ „ „ „ Formation of
Jour. III. 345 ; IV. 1. *Proc.*
 V. 575.
- „ „ „ „ Fund
Jour. IV. 232 ; V. 211 ; VI.
 48 ; VII. 31 ; VIII. 31, 211 ;
 IX. 47, 236. *Proc.* V. 575.

Library, General, Catalogues

- Proc.* I. 307 ; II. 293 ; III. 464 ; IV. 569 ; V. 576
- „ „ Supplementary Catalogues
Jour. I. 15, 30, 47, 68, 88, 107, 131, 168, 196, 256, 322, 416 ; II. 88, 152, 184, 216, 263, 336, 384, 471 ; III. 64, 96, 112, 148, 195, 304, 343 ; IV. 31, 80, 264, 300, 332 ; V. 48, 128, 180, 264, 296 ; VI. 16, 107, 188, 240, 376 ; VII. 128, 276, 340 ; VIII. 180, 332 ; IX. 160, 340.
- „ „ Increase of - - - - - *Proc.* II. 43 ; III. 66
- „ „ Rules - - - - - *Proc.* I. 319 ; II. 316 ; III. 474 ; IV. 586
- Lichfield, Mrs. R., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 137
- Liddell, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 299
- Liébeault, Dr. A., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 293. *Jour.* II. 67 ; III. 227. *Proc.* VII. 335 ; IX. 43 ; XI. 527, 528.
- „ „ Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Ph. II. 333, 657-660. *Jour.* IV. 184 ; V. 287. *Proc.* III. 423 ; IV. 6, 7, 9, 14, 15, 18, 148, 167, 170, 172, 556, 557, 558 ; V. 253 ; VII. 290, 335 ; VIII. 604 ; XII. 158, 197, 207, 227, 229, 232, 236, 237.
- „ „ Suicidal Mania Cured by Hypnotic Suggestion (International Congress of Experimental Psychology)
Jour. V. 287. *Proc.* VIII. 604
- „ „ “Thérapeutique Suggestive,” by, Review of
Proc. VII. 290
- „ „ Theory of Hypnotism
Proc. XII. 158, 197, 207, 227, 229, 232, 236, 237
- Liégeois, Professor, Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Ph. II. 657. *Jour.* V. 293. *Proc.* IV. 2, 6, 9, 556, 560, 561 ; V. 383 ; VI. 174, 222 ; XII. 158.
- „ „ On the Legal and Moral Aspects of Hypnotism (International Congress of Experimental Psychology): A Case of Poisoning under the Supposed Influence of Suggestion - - - *Jour.* V. 293. *Proc.* VIII. 609
- „ „ Remarks on Hypnotism, etc. (Paris Congress)
Proc. VI. 174
- „ „ “De la Suggestion et du Somnambulisme dans leurs Rapports avec la Jurisprudence,” by, Review of
Proc. VI. 222
- Lightfoot, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 453, 456
- Lilly, W., On Crystal Vision - - - - - *Proc.* V. 501, 502
- Limbs, Lost, Consciousness of - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 249
- Limmer, H. J., Evidence on Mr. Davey’s “Slate-Writing”
Jour. III. 23, 27. *Proc.* IV. 419, 423
- Lina, Fräulein, Hypnotic Experiments with - - - - - *Jour.* III. 260-63
- Lina, Mlle., A Musical Sensitive - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 21

- Lincoln, Mrs., Cases contributed by *Ph. I.* 329. *Jour. I.* 102; VIII. 10
- Lindesay, Rev. W. B., LL.D., Case contributed by - - - *Ph. II.* 461
- Lindley, Captain J. E., Case contributed by - - - *Jour. IV.* 312
- Lindsay, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Ph. I.* 289
- Lindsay, Miss B., Experiments in Telepathy with - - - *Ph. I.* 34
- Lindsay, Lord, Experiment to test the Existence of a "Magnetic" Sense, by
Proc. II. 57
- Lippit, General, Account of an Alleged Case of "Spirit-Identity" ("Nellie Morris") - - - *Jour. III.* 273
- Lister, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Jour. III.* 292. *Proc. V.* 444
- Liston, Lt., Apparition of - - - *Ph. II.* 496
- Literary Committee, Evidence collected by—Cases. *See Cases.*
- „ Circulars issued by - - - *Jour. I.* 14
- „ Explanation of Terms, etc., used by
Jour. I. 213, 245; *IV.* 273
- „ Reports and Notes of Work
Jour. I. 3, 14, 37, 39, 51, 76, 93, 222, 225, 245;
III. 1. *Proc. I.* 116; *II.* 43, 109, 157.
- Liverpool Experiments (Mr. Guthrie's Experiments in Telepathy)
Ph. I. 36-58. *Proc. I.* 263; *II.* 2, 24, 189; *III.* 424
- Ljunggren, Miss Hilda, Experiments in Clairvoyance with
Proc. VII. 213, 217
- Lloyd, James, Case contributed by - - - *Proc. X.* 216
- Local Apparitions, of Recognised Dead Persons. (Census of Hallucination Cases.) - - - *Proc. X.* 349-356
- „ „ of Recognised and Living Persons - *Proc. X.* 356-363
- „ „ Unrecognised - *Proc. X.* 100, 101, 156, 157, 338-349, 352
See Haunts, and Hallucinations.
- Locality, Occasional Influence of - - - *Ph. II.* 268, 301-2
- Lodge, Alfred (and Miss), Sitzings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VI. 512, 519, 531, 536, 539, 547, 550
- „ „ (and Sir O. J. Lodge), "Note on M. Richet's Article on Thought-Transference" - - - *Proc. II.* 257
- Lodge, Jeremiah. *See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).*
- Lodge, Sir Oliver J., LL.D., F.R.S., Address to the Physical Section of the British Association - - - *Jour. V.* 131
- „ „ Cases communicated by - - - *Proc. XIV.* 229, 230
- „ „ On the Difficulty of making Crucial Experiments as to the Source of the extra or unusual Intelligence manifested in Trance-Speech, Automatic Writing, and other states of apparent mental inactivity
Proc. X. 14
- „ „ Evidence of, On Slate-Writing Phenomena
Jour. II. 290, 491
- „ „ On the Experiences of Mr. Stainton Moses
Jour. VI. 215, 251, 270

- | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|-----------------------|
| Lottery, Legal definition of | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 322 |
| Loudun, Psychical Phenomena connected with the Ursuline Convent of | | | | | <i>Ph.</i> I. 119. <i>Proc.</i> IV. 232 | |
| Loughborough, Rev. R. L., Case contributed by | | | | | <i>Ph.</i> II. 552. <i>Proc.</i> III. 82 | |
| Louis Philippe, Coincidences Regarding Dates in his Life | | | | | <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 216 | |
| Louise, Case of | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> IV. 237 |
| Lourdes, The Alleged Miracles at | | | | | <i>Jour.</i> VI. 1, 2, 96, 97. <i>Proc.</i> IX. 160 ; XI. 215, 216 ; XV. 3. | |
| " | " | Apparitions of the Virgin at | | | - | <i>Proc.</i> IX. 176 |
| " | " | Cures | | | <i>Proc.</i> IX. 181, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198-205 ; XI. 215, 216. | |
| " | " | A. T. Myers, M.D., and F. W. H. Myers, on | | | <i>Proc.</i> IX. 160 | |
| Loveday, Miss, Case contributed by | - | - | | <i>Ph.</i> II. 372. <i>Jour.</i> I. 79 | | |
| Lowell, J. Russell, Cases contributed by | | <i>Ph.</i> II. xxii. <i>Am. Proc.</i> 358, 373 | | | | |
| Lowell, Percival, On the Fire Walk in Japan- | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 321 | | |
| " | " | "Occult Japan ; or the Way of the Gods," by, Review of | | | <i>Proc.</i> XV. 434 | |
| Loze, M., Experiments in "Table-Tilting" and "Direct Writing" | | | | <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 118, 121 | | |
| Lucier, Mrs. V. A., On Apparent Duality of Consciousness | | <i>Jour.</i> VI. 286 | | | | |
| Luke, Miss, Cases contributed by | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> VIII. 139-147, 160, 176 | | |
| Lukens, Dr. Anna, Cases contributed by | - | | | <i>Proc.</i> XI. 500 ; XIV. 233 | | |
| Luminosity, A Frequent Feature of Visual Hallucinations, both in the Subjective and the Telepathic Class | - | - | | <i>Ph.</i> I. 550-1 | | |
| " | | Examples of | | <i>Ph.</i> I. 417, 436, 437, 444, 550, 557, 561 ; II. 31, 46, 72, 76-176, 181, 182, 204, 215, 416, 455, 459, 460, 475, 477, 478, 509-512, 522, 611, 622, 629, 703-4. | | |
| Lund, Rev. T., Sittings with Mrs. Piper | - | - | | <i>Proc.</i> VI. 533, 534, 541 | | |
| Lundberg, Miss Ebba, Experiments in Clairvoyance with | | | | <i>Proc.</i> VII. 212 | | |
| Luther, Mrs., Case collected by | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> I. 444 | | |
| Luther, Prof. F. S., Case contributed by | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> V. 253 | | |
| Luis, Dr., On Hallucination | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> III. 181-183 | | |
| " | " | Hypnotic Experiments of | | <i>Jour.</i> V. 326, 327 ; IX. 52-56, 71 | | |
| Lyall, Sir A. C., <i>Asiatic Studies</i> | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> I. 183 | | |
| Lyman, Darius, Evidence on an Alleged Case of "Spirit-Identity" (Nellie Morris) | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> III. 287 | | |
| Lynch, Mrs., Case contributed by | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> XII. 25, 39 | | |
| Lyon, Dr., Case contributed by | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> VIII. 376 | | |
| Lyon Case, The. | | <i>See</i> Home, D.D. | | | | |
| Lyons, Louis, Cases contributed by | - | | | <i>Ph.</i> II. 146, 520, 583. <i>Jour.</i> I. 161 | | |
| Lyro, Fräulein von, Thought-Transference Experiments with | | | | <i>Proc.</i> VII. 374 | | |
| Lyttelton, Lady, Case contributed by | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> VI. 165 | | |

M.

"M" Cases. *See* Cases.

M., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 397

"M.A. Oxon." *See* Moses, W. Stainton.

M., A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 25

M., Albertine, Case of - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 142, 170

M., Donna G. de, Case of - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 100

M., E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 179

M., E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 490, 524

M., General, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 337

M., H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 197

M., H. E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 702

M., L., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 427

M., Marie, A Case of Alternating Personality - - - - - *Jour.* V. 260

M., Miss, A Case of Hysteria with Supernormal Perception *Jour.* VI. 361

M., Miss A. (and family), Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* III. 120

M., Miss C. B., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 76

M., Miss E. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 373

M., Miss F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 437

M., Miss H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 100

M., Miss K., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 198

M., Miss M. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 71

M., Miss P., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* II. 347

M., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* I. 145

M., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 570

M., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 178

M., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 114

M., Mrs., Experiments in Telepathy with (M. Glardon's Experiments)
Jour. VII. 325; IX. 9

M., Mrs., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - *Proc.* XIII. 341-9; XV. 24, 27, 30

M., Hon. Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 442

M., Mrs. M. L., Cases contributed by *Proc.* V. 517. *Am. Proc.* 467, 468, 524

M., Professor, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 80

M., Rev. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 225

M., W. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 502

Mabille, Dr., Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Proc. IV. 151, 153, 166, 167, 181, 497

Mabire, J. E., Experiments in Telepathy by - - - *Proc.* IV. 324; V. 169

Macalister, Professor A., On the Alleged Haunting of "B. Lodge"
Jour. II. 205

" " Sittings with Mrs. Piper
Jour. IX. 212, 213, 228. *Proc.* VI. 603, 628;
XV. 40.

Macario, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 334

MacDonald, Mrs., Case confirmed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 372, 373

MacDonald, Rev. J. A., Cases contributed by

Ph. I. 191, 474, 492 ; II. 256, 515. *Jour.* I. 486 ; II. 78 ; VII. 8.

Proc. VIII. 396.

MacDonogh, Mr. and Mrs., Sitting with Mrs. Piper *Proc.* XIII. 340, 473

MacGowan, Captain, Cases contributed by - - - *Jour.* I. 282, 283

Mackenzie, Mrs., Cases contributed by *Jour.* II. 147. *Proc.* V. 343, 344

Mackenzie, Sir G., *The Laws and Customs of Scotland* - *Ph.* I. 177, 183

Mackey, Dr., Evidence as to the "Shropshire Disturbances" *Jour.* I. 21, 22

Maclachlan, Archibald, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* V. 304

Macleay, Rev. A. J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 282

Macleod, Duncan, Cases recorded by - - - *Jour.* I. 152

Macleod, Miss G. E., Sitzings with Mrs. Piper - *Proc.* XIII. 351, 447

MacNaughton, Rev. S., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* III. 239

Maddison, George, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 72

Maddox, Miss, Evidence as to the "Shropshire Disturbances" *Jour.* I. 25

Maginot, Adèle, Hypnotic Experiments with - *Proc.* XIV. 59-71, 74

Magnan, Dr., On Unilateral Hallucinations - - - *Ph.* I. 477-8

Magnet, The Little Georgia (Mrs. Abbott), Sir Oliver Lodge on the Performances of - - - *Jour.* V. 168. *Proc.* XI. 219

Magnets, Alleged Luminous Emanations from. *See* Hypnotism, and Reichenbach Phenomena.

Magnets, Drugs, Magnetised Water, etc.—

Experiments as to the alleged effects of

„ „ Hypnotic and Pathologic Cases

Jour. I. 43 ; II. 58, 443 ; IV. 74-76 ; VI. 363-365 ; VII. 127, 128 ; IX. 52-56, 71. *Proc.* II. 201 ; III. 409 ; IV. 21, 132, 142, 149-54, 183, 236, 498, 546-52 ; V. 254, 257, 258, 263, 264, 268 ; VI. 175, 198, 216 ; VII. 95, 291 ; VIII. 340, 522-23 ; IX. 27 ; XI. 599, 600 ; XII. 209 ; XIV. 140 ; XV. 102. *Am. Proc.* 102, 118, 119.

„ „ Normal Cases. *See* Reichenbach Phenomena.

"Magnetic Glow," Mr. Olley on the - - - *Jour.* I. 83

Magnetic Sense, Experiments as to the Existence of a, by Prof. Jastrow and Dr. G. F. H. Nuttall

Jour. I. 41, 112 *Proc.* II. 56. *Am. Proc.* 116

„ „ Historical Review of - - - *Am. Proc.* 116

„ „ Negative Results of - - - *Am. Proc.* 125-126

Magnetism, Experiments as to the alleged Sensory Effects of. *See* Magnets, etc., Experiments with, and Reichenbach Phenomena.

Magnetism, Experiments in, by D. Stewart - - - *Jour.* I. 112
See also Barrett, Prof. W. F.

Magnusson, Mr., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VI. 31

Magontier, Marie, the Seeress of Dordogne
Jour. V. 20, 21. *Proc.* VII. 100-110, 177 ; IX. 178

Maguire, E., Hypnotic Experiments with - - - *Proc.* VII. 96

Mainwaring, Mrs., Cases contributed by *Ph.* II. 349, 609. *Jour.* II. 19

- Maitland, Edward, On Sensations experienced under Anaesthetics
Jour. VI. 95
- Maitland, H., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 435
- Maitland, Mrs. Fuller, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 238
- Major, Hypnotic Experiments with - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 573
- Malaise. *See* Dowisers.
- „ Indications of, in Crystal Vision, Experimental Telepathy, and the “Willing Game”
Proc. I. 56, 57; II. 7, 24, 200; III. 44, 416, 417; V. 206, 248-50, 258, 520; XV. 301.
- Malcolm, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 568. *Jour.* II. 103
- Malleson, Mrs. Frank, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 368
- Malleson, Mrs. W., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 295
- Mallet, Miss S., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 297
- Malleus Maleficarum* - - - - *Ph.* I. 116, 118, 173
- Mal-Observation, The Possibilities of, in connection with Psychical Research—
Barrett, Prof., on - - - - *Proc.* IV. 40
Davey, S. J., on - - - - *Proc.* IV. 405
Hodgson, R., on - - - *Jour.* III. 138. *Proc.* IV. 381; VIII. 253
Massey, C. C. M., on - - *Jour.* II. 338; III. 138. *Proc.* IV. 75, 408
Report of American Committee on “Mediumistic Phenomena”
Am. Proc. 231-36
- Sidgwick, Mrs., on - - - - *Proc.* IV. 62-74
„ Prof., on - - - - *Proc.* IV. 99, 103; VI. 4, 5
- Mamitchitch, E., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 387
- Mangiamele, Vito, The Calculating Boy, Powers of *Proc.* VIII. 351, 354, 355
- Manifold, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 383
- Mann, Rev. F., On “Christian Science” - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 247
- Manning, Mrs., Case contributed by - - *Jour.* VII. 100. *Proc.* XI. 355
- Manningham, Miss, Cases recorded by - - *Ph.* II. 548. *Proc.* II. 177
- Manners, Madame Elisa. *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- Manoukhine, Serge, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 187
- Mansfield and Watkins, Alleged “Slate-Writing” Phenomena of
Proc. VIII. 290, 291
- Mauville, E., Evidence on Mr. Davey’s “Slate-Writing” *Proc.* IV. 449, 454
- Manzini, Signora Maria, Dr. Ermacora’s Experiments with
Proc. IX. 68; XI. 235, 466, 467
- Marcelle, Case of - - - - *Proc.* XV. 385
- Marchand, Mlle., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VI. 43
- Marchant, Geo., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 206, 207. *Proc.* II. 164
- Marcillet, M., and Alexis Didier - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 53, 58
- Margsson, Lady Isabel, On “Christian Science” - - - *Jour.* VIII. 248
- Marillier, Léon, On the Apparitions of the Virgin in Dordogne
Jour. V. 20. *Proc.* VII. 100; IX. 177, 178
- „ „ French Translation of “Phantasms of the Living,” by
Jour. V. 126, 352

- Marillier, Léon, Record of Subjective Hallucinations by
Ph. I. 521 ; II. 32, 73, 99
- „ „ Report on the Census of Hallucinations (France) (International Congress of Experimental Psychology)
Jour. V. 291. Proc. VIII. 607
- „ „ Ad Interim Report (for France) - - *Proc. VII. 264*
- Marioge, M., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc. XV. 428*
- Marks, C. R. and F. A., Case contributed by - - *Proc. VII. 359-361, 363*
- Marshall, Mrs., Alleged Mediumship of - - - *Jour. VII. 190*
- Marshall, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour. V. 108*
- Marshall, Prof. A., On Probabilities - - - - *Ph. II. xxii*
- Marson, Gervase, Case contributed by
Ph. II. 366. Jour. I. 99. Proc. VIII. 391
- Martand Rao B. Nagnath, Evidence of, *re* Mme. Blavatsky
Proc. III. 254, 255, 364-367
- Marte, Robert, Sitzings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. XIII. 318-320, 419-422, 428-9 ; XV. 22, 26, 40
- “Martian Language,” The So-called, as spoken by Hélène Smith
Proc. XV. 398, 403, 404
- Martin, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph. I. 214 ; II. 491*
- “Martin, Mrs.” *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- Martratt, C. E., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour. VII. 258*
- Martyn, Miss K., Case contributed by - - - *Ph. I. 197. Jour. I. 366*
- Maskell, Rev. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc. X. 258*
- Maskelyne, J. N., Case contributed by - *Ph. I. 247 ; II. 532. Proc. I. 122*
- Mason, Joshua and William, Case of - - - - *Proc. XI. 379*
- Mason, Miss M. H., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 322. Jour. VII. 271. Proc. I. 139 ; VIII. 372
- „ „ Cure of Warts by Suggestion (or “Charming”)
Jour. VIII. 226 ; IX. 223, 225. Proc. XV. 109
- Mason, R. Osgood, M.D., Case of Hysteria accompanied by Supernormal Perception - - - - *Jour. VI. 361*
- „ „ Case contributed by - - - *Jour. VIII. 139*
- „ „ On Hypnotism and Education *Jour. VIII. 37*
- „ „ “Telepathy and the Subliminal Self,” by,
 Review of - - - - *Proc. XIII. 610*
- Masters, S. J., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph. II. 59*
- Massey, C. C., Cases recorded by *Jour. II. 249 ; V. 5. Proc. XIV. 203, 208*
- „ „ Evidence of, on “Slate-Writing” Phenomena
Jour. II. 339, 340, 355, 360, 500 ; III. 138. Proc. IV. 80, 87, 382, 391, 394, 408.
- „ „ Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - *Proc. III. 206-7, 397*
- „ „ On Physical Tests - - - - *Jour. I. 465*
- „ „ On the Possibilities of Mal-Observation in Relation to the
 Evidence for the Phenomena of Spiritualism
Jour. II. 338 ; III. 138. Proc. IV. 75, 408

- Massey, C. C., On the Possibilities of Mal-Observation in Relation to the Evidence for the Phenomena of Spiritualism, Discussion on, with Professor Sidgwick *Proc.* IV. 99, 101, 107
- „ „ Review of “Riddles of the Sphinx,” by “A Troglodyte,” *Proc.* VII. 395
- „ „ “Spirit” Hypothesis and Mrs. Piper *Jour.* VIII. 257, 276
- „ „ Spiritualism and Spirit Identity - *Jour.* VIII. 257, 296
- „ „ Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - - *Proc.* VI. 640
- Materialisation, Alleged Phenomena of
Jour. II. 31, 266, 282 ; III. 125-127, 170-172, 273-288, 302-304, 312 ; IV. 110-111, 114, 115, 121, 127, 134, 135, 251 ; V. 46 ; VI. 79, 310, 312, 313, 330, 341, 342, 355 ; VII. 41, 52, 70, 135 ; IX. 36, 58. *Proc.* IV. 38, 48-54, 60-62, 63, 100, 101, 350, 389 ; V. 260, 261 ; VI. 106, 107, 108, 114, 120, 121, 122, 123 ; VII. 182, 186, 190, 191 ; IX. 255, 275, 276, 293, 307, 310, 312, 314, 318, 320-329, 338 ; XI. 30, 31, 55, 63, 217-218, 228 ; XIV. 150 ; XV. 83-88, 417. *Am. Proc.* 102, 103, 230, 321.
- „ S. J. Davey’s Imitations of - *Proc.* IV. 482-84 ; VIII. 296
- Mather, Cotton, *Wonders of the Invisible World* - - *Ph.* I. 181, 184, 477
- Mathews, Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* V. 2
- Mathews, Mrs. Charles, Case recorded by - *Ph.* II. 216. *Proc.* V. 447
- Mathews, Professor G. B., Criticism of an Alleged “Psychical Phenomenon” *Jour.* II. 118
- Mathews, Rev. F. Barrow, Account of an Epidemic of Religious Excitement in the Bahamas - - - - *Jour.* II. 485 ; III. 94
- Mathwin, Rev. J., Case contributed by
Ph. II. 412 (and xxvii). *Jour.* I. 363
- Matter through Matter, Alleged Passage of. *See* Passage of.
- Matthews, Ch., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 179
- Matthews, F. H., On Mr. Hansen’s Hypnotic Experiments - *Jour.* IV. 99
- „ Willing-game Experiments - - - - *Proc.* V. 249
- Matthews, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 249
- Maudsley, Dr., On certain Alcoholic Hallucinations - - *Ph.* I. 390
- „ On the Phenomena of Stigmatisation - - *Proc.* IV. 169
- Maughan, Miss Edith, Case contributed by - *Jour.* IV. 321. *Proc.* X. 273
- Maughan, Miss Mabel, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 292
- Maunsell, Mrs. E. M., Cases contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 566
- Maury, M., Cases recorded by - - - - *Proc.* XII. 18-20
- „ On Crystal Vision and Kindred Phenomena - *Proc.* V. 502
- „ On Hypnagogic Illusions *Ph.* I. 390, 502. *Proc.* VIII. 369, 370
- Mayo, Dr., Cases recorded by - - - - *Proc.* I. 260, 286, 288
- „ *Truths contained in Popular Superstitions*, - - *Ph.* I. 8
- Mazzini, Case of Collective Hallucination recorded by - - *Ph.* II. 188
- McAlpine, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 279, 332

- McCaskill, Miss A., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 135
- McCulloch, T. F., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 168
- McDougall, A., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 74
- McDougall, Rev. A. B., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 331. *Proc.* I. 139
- McGraw, Dr., Observations of, on some Rare Features of the "Willing-Game" - - - - *Ph.* I. 15
- McKay, Rev. C., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VI. 33
- McKechie, Rev. C. C., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 240
- McKendrick, Prof., Experiments as to a "Magnetic Sense" - *Proc.* II. 59
- McKenna, J., Cure of Warts by Suggestion - - - *Jour.* IX. 102, 103
- McLachlan, D. B., On a Case of Supposed Spirit-Photography
Jour. IX. 178, 180-182, 183-188, 232, 251
- „ „ Spiritualism and Spirit-Identity - *Jour.* VIII. 273
- McMullin, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 524
- McNeill, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 162
- Mead, G. R. S., Defence of Madame Blavatsky - - - *Jour.* VI. 143
- Mediumship, Professional, J. G. Keulemans on, - - - *Jour.* III. 120
- Medley, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 670
- Medwell, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 340
- Meetings of the Society, Annual General Meetings
Jour. I. 2, 285 ; II. 187 ; III. 79, 213 ; IV. 17, 202 ; V. 18, 198 ; VI. 19, 193 ; VII. 18 ; VIII. 18, 198 ; IX. 18, 202.
- „ „ General and Occasional
Jour. I. 3, 11, 35, 50, 71, 92, 172, 198, 224, 261, 371, 418, 451, 460 ; II. 58, 90, 154, 218, 266, 338, 443 ; III. 68, 98, 130, 178, 214, 290, 306 ; IV. 19, 52, 82, 138, 154, 171, 237, 267, 283, 318 ; V. 1, 20, 51, 66, 82, 98, 146, 200, 215, 234, 266, 314 ; VI. 1, 21, 51, 78, 94, 110, 142, 175, 190, 227, 242, 258, 274, 306 ; VII. 2, 21, 34, 82, 98, 115, 131, 145, 182, 215, 231, 246, 262, 278, 310 ; VIII. 3, 20, 50, 66, 82, 95, 150, 166, 201, 214, 229, 247, 262, 318 ; IX. 3, 33, 51, 83, 98, 146, 162, 204, 223, 254, 270, 294, 327. *Proc.* I. 7, 65, 158, 161, 245 ; II. 1, 108, 187, 217, 238 ; III. 1, 64, 200-1, 424 ; IV. 1, 24, 25, 45, 75, 209, 262 ; V. 1, 2, 271, 279, 399, 403, 486 ; VI. 1, 7, 406, 429, 660 ; VII. 1, 145, 297 ; VIII. 169, 413 ; IX. 1, 235 ; X. 1 ; XI. 1, 173, 333 ; XII. 1, 175, 337 ; XIII. 1, 283 ; XIV. 1, 151 ; XV. 1, 109, 129.
- Melbourne Cup Dreams - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 317
- Melville, Miss L., Experiments in Telepathy with - - - *Ph.* II. 656
- Melton, N. B., Hypnotic Experiments with
Jour. VII. 201-203, 205, 206

Members, Associates, and Honorary and Corresponding Members of the Society, Elections of

Jour. I. 6, 12, 17, 18, 27, 33, 34, 49, 51, 69, 70, 89, 90, 91, 109, 110, 153, 154, 155, 169, 170, 197, 198, 222, 223, 258, 259, 289, 291, 321, 322, 369, 370, 417, 449 ; II. 1, 57, 89, 121, 153, 185, 217, 233, 265, 281, 337, 361, 441, 473 ; III. 65, 67, 81, 97, 129, 149, 165, 177, 213, 229, 257, 289, 305, 321, 345 ; IV. 1, 17, 49, 65, 81, 137, 153, 169, 185, 201, 233, 235, 265, 281, 301, 317, 333 ; V. 17, 33, 49, 65, 81, 97, 129, 145, 165, 181, 197, 213, 233, 265, 281, 297, 313, 329 ; VI. 17, 49, 50, 77, 93, 109, 125, 126, 141, 173, 174, 189, 190, 225, 226, 241, 257, 273, 289, 305 ; VII. 1, 17, 18, 33, 81, 97, 113, 129, 145, 181, 213, 229, 245, 261, 277, 293, 309 ; VIII. 1, 17, 49, 65, 81, 97, 133, 149, 165, 197, 213, 245, 261, 301, 317 ; IX. 1, 17, 49, 81, 97, 129, 145, 161, 201, 221, 237, 253, 269, 293, 309, 325. *Proc.* I. 5-6, 321 ; II. 317 ; III. 475 ; IV. 587 ; V. 590-606 ; VI. 679 ; VII. 413 ; VIII. 615 ; IX. 371 ; X. 431 ; XI. 603 ; XII. 359 ; XIII. 622 ; XIV. 402 ; XV. 486, 488.

„ „ American Branch

Jour. IV. 201, 234, 265, 281, 301, 317, 333 ; V. 17, 49, 65, 81, 97, 130, 145, 165, 181, 197, 213, 233, 265, 281, 298, 313, 329 ; VI. 18, 49, 50, 77, 93, 109, 126, 141, 174, 190, 226, 242, 257, 273, 289, 305 ; VII. 1, 18, 33, 81, 97, 113, 129, 145, 181, 213, 229, 245, 261, 277, 293, 309 ; VIII. 1, 17, 49, 65, 81, 98, 133, 149, 165, 197, 213, 246, 261, 301, 317 ; IX. 2, 18, 49, 81, 97, 129, 145, 161, 201, 221, 237, 253, 269, 293, 309, 325. *Proc.* VI. 697 ; VII. 433 ; VIII. 636 ; IX. 394 ; X. 454 ; XI. 626 ; XII. 381 ; XIII. 644 ; XIV. 426 ; XV. 510.

Memory, Alternations of. *See* Dreams, Hypnotism, Personality.

„ Hereditary. *See* Psychical Heredity.

„ Illusions (or Hallucinations) of. *See* Illusions and Pseudo-
Presentiments.

„ Lapses of. *See* Mal-Observation, Possibilities of, in Psychical
Research.

„ Revivals of, during Crises of Danger or Illness

Proc. IV. 240 ; VI. 34, 96 ; X. 143 ; XI. 354, 355

See also Automatism, Crystal Vision, Dreams, Hypermnesic
Dreams, Hypnotism, Narcotics, Personality, Somnambulism

Mendelssohn, Dr., On Hysterical Amblyopia (International Congress of
Experimental Psychology) - - *Jour.* V. 288. *Proc.* VIII. 605

Menneer, N. T., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 365. *Proc.* VIII. 208

Menon-Cornuet, M., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 452

Mercier, Ch. A., M.B., F.R.C.S., "Suggestion and Crime" (British Medical
Association) - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 110

- Merlet, G., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 425
- Merrill, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 57. *Jour.* I. 383
- Merrifield, F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 316, 391. *Jour.* II. 19
- Mesmer, Antoine, Experiments of - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 116
See also Mesmerism and Hypnotism.
- Mesmerism, Early Connection of Thought Transference with *Ph.* I. 11-3
- „ Erroneous Ideas of the Power of - - - - - *Ph.* I. 87, 92-3
- „ Phenomena of. *See* Hypnotism.
- Mesnet, Dr., Case recorded by
Jour. IX. 219, 229, 330. *Proc.* IV. 234 ; VI. 96
- „ „ Hypnotic Experiments of
Jour. IX. 219, 229, 330. *Proc.* IV. 234 ; VI. 96, 415, 416 ;
XI. 145, 147.
- „ „ “Le Somnambulisme Provoqué,” by, Review of
Proc. XI. 145, 147
- “Methodist Magazine,” Case recorded in - - - - - *Ph.* II. 622
- Meyer, Experiments in Visualisation - - - - - *Proc.* X. 138
- Meyers, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XII. 30, 43
- Michel, A., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 431
- Michell, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 8
- Mickle, Dr. W. J., On the Cerebral Seat of Hallucinations
Ph. I. 488-9. *Proc.* III. 182
- Middleton, Miss A. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 389
- Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 218
- Milburn, Rev. R. G., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 246
- Miller, Dr. Nancy, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 242
- Miles, Lady, Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 480
- Millett, J. B. and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 460, 461, 521
- Millett, S. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 207
- Mills, Edmund, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 119
- Mills, Hannah, Evidence as to the Haunting of “B-Fields” *Jour.* II. 140
- Milman, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* III. 295
- Mind-Cure, Faith-Cure, and the Miracles of Lourdes, A. T. Myers, M.D.,
and F. W. H. Myers on - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 160
- „ Instances of - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 168, 171, 174, 175, 182, 191
- „ Works on - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 160
See also Faith-Healing and Self-Suggestion.
- Mineral Lodes, Surface Indications of *Proc.* XIII. 234, 250 ; XV. 305, 369
- Miners, Opinions on Divining Rod - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 5, 17
- Minot, Prof. C. S., Experiments in Chance, “Diagram” and “Number”
Habits, etc., as an Explanation of
Telepathy
Jour. IV. 66, 237. *Proc.* VI. 398-401.
Am. Proc. 86, 302, 528, 532, 547.
- „ „ „ Criticism of, by Col. Le M. Taylor
Jour. IV. 237. *Proc.* VI. 398-401.

- Moore, T. L., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 537
- Moral Transformations, An Inquiry into Sudden - - - *Jour.* IX. 5
- Morant, R. L., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 84
- More, G., *A True Discourse against S. Harsnet* - - *Ph.* I. 119, 181, 182
- Morfit, Dr. Campbell, Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 530. *Jour.* II. 14
- Morgan, F., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* I. 290; II. 376. *Proc.* II. 220
- Morgan, General, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena *Proc.* III. 218, 321
- Morgan, Mrs., " " " " *Proc.* III. 230, 325
- Morison, J. Cotter, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 598
- Morland, W. C., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 151
- Moroni, Dr., Hypnotic Experiments of - - - *Proc.* V. 549, 550, 559
- Morris, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VI. 256-259, 309, 326
- Morris, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 521. *Jour.* III. 132
- Morris, Nellie, An Alleged Case of "Spirit-Identity" *Jour.* III. 273, 302, 303, 312
- Morrison, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 305
- Morse, C. W., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XII. 26, 39, 41
- Morse, J. F., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 135
- Morse, Miss C., Cases contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 237; II. 38, 442
- Morse, Mrs. Cora A., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VIII. 12
- Mortlock, Mary, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 12
- Mortlock, Miss E., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 545
- "Morton, F. A." See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- "Morton, Miss R. C." (and family), Record of a Haunted House *Proc.* VIII. 311
- Moryson, Fynes, Cases recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 382, 400
- Moses, C. W., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 419
- Moses, W. Stainton, (M.A. Oxon.) Alleged Communications from. See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- " " Alleged Communications from Controls of. See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- " " Cases contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 103; II. 226
- " " Evidence as to the Mediumship of D. D. Home *Proc.* IX. 295, 306-310
- " " Evidence on "Slate-writing" Phenomena *Jour.* II. 340; III. 136. *Proc.* IV. 339
- " " " " "Spirit-Photography" *Proc.* VII. 269, 277-280
- " " Mediumship and Controls of ("Imperator," "Rector," etc.) *Jour.* VI. 144, 175, 200, 215, 217, 219, 222, 228, 232, 251, 254, 255, 261, 265, 270, 272, 274-80. *Proc.* VII. 154, 274; IX. 245; XI. 24; XIII. 607; XIV. 51, 52, 73, 74; XV. 82-89, 406.
- " " " Controversy concerning the Experiences of *Jour.* VI. 144, 175, 200, 215, 217, 219, 222, 228, 232, 251, 254, 255, 261, 265, 270, 272, 274-280.

Movements of Divining Rod, Inability to Restrain

Jour. VIII. 152-53, 157 ; IX. 86. *Proc.* II. 87, 88 ; XIII. 23, 28, 36, 38, 48, 57, 60, 73, 97, 151-152, 161 ; XV. 133, 143, 172, 176, 179, 181, 187, 205, 206, 224, 227, 276-286, 298, 317.

„ Not Due to Muscular Action

Proc. XIII. 43, 74, 80, 83, 164, 243-244

„ Stopped by Water or by Similar Metals

Proc. XIII. 164-165, 211, 212, 269

„ Stopped by Dissimilar Metals - - *Proc.* XIII. 247, 269

„ When held by Tongs or Pincers - - *Proc.* XIII. 86, 97

„ When Holder's Wrists Held by Dowser

Proc. XIII. 35, 78-79, 81, 87, 103, 185, 201, 242, 244 ; XV. 143, 172, 187, 206, 224, 277, 278, 279, 281.

See also Divining Rod.

Muir, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 245. *Jour.* I. 384

Müller, Herr R., "Naturwissenschaftliche Seelenforschung," by, Review of
Proc. XIV 389

Müller, Johannes, Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* X. 139

„ „ On Experimental Psychology - - *Am. Proc.* 251, 529

Müller, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 362. *Jour.* I. 396

Müller, Professor Max, On Coincidences - - - *Proc.* XIV. 174

Multiplex Personality, Phenomena of. *See* Personality, Subliminal Consciousness and F. W. H. Myers.

Mumford, E. W., Evidence as to Mr. Willson Roberts' alleged Telepathic Experiments - - - - *Jour.* IX. 197

Mumler, Alleged "Spirit Photographs" of - *Proc.* VII. 269, 270, 274, 275

Munich, International Congress of Psychology *Jour.* VII. 159, 208, 260, 295

Munich, Psychological Society of - - - - *Jour.* III. 233, 258, 320

Munro, H., On S. J. Davey's Experiments

Jour. II. 431, 461. *Proc.* VIII. 296, 297

Munro, L. S. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 165

Münsterberg, Professor, Psychology and Psychical Research, A Reply to, by F. C. S. Schiller - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 348

„ „ Note by F. C. S. Schiller on his Review of "Psychology and Mysticism" by - - - *Proc.* XV. 96

"Murdoch, Kittie." - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 22

Murray, Donald, Case contributed by *Jour.* IX. 104, 144. *Proc.* XIV. 317

Murray, H., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena

Jour. II. 296, 464, 466, 496

Murray, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 229

Murray, Mrs. Henry, Case confirmed by - *Ph.* II. 620. *Jour.* II. 11

Murray-Aynsley, Mrs., Case recorded by - *Ph.* II. 620. *Jour.* II. 11, 13

Murray, Oswald, Report on the Psychological Institute (Congress of Psychology) - - - - *Jour.* IX. 296

Muscle-Reading, and Automatism, Processes of - - - *Proc.* V. 526

- Muscle-Reading, and Involuntary Guidance, Experiments in,
Jour. I. 10, 28, 63. *Proc.* I. 18, 19, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54-57, 62-64, 167, 291 ; II. 6-11 ; III. 4, 416, 417 ; IV. 111, 112 ; V. 526.
See also Bishop and Cumberland's Exhibitions of.
- „ „ Rev. E. H. Sugden's Experiments in
Proc. I. 167, 291 ; III. 4
- „ „ Possible Scope of - - - - *Proc.* XV. 44, 45
- Musical Hallucinations - - - - *Ph.* I. 502, 503 ; II. 221-3, 639-41
- Mutschlechner, Herr, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* V. 108
- Myddleton, R. W., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 502
- Myers, A. T., M.D., Bequest to the Society for Psychical Research
Jour. VI. 258
- „ „ Evidence of, on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. II. 321
- „ „ (and F. W. H. Myers), on Mind-Cure, Faith-Cure, and the Miracles of Lourdes
Jour. VI. 96. *Proc.* IX. 160
- „ „ Note on Hypnotism and Hysteria - - *Proc.* VI. 199
- „ „ „ Recent Mesmeric (Hypnotic) Phenomena
Jour. II. 58, 95
- „ „ Obituary Notice - - - - *Jour.* VI. 195
- „ „ Recent Experiments in Thought-Transference and Independent Clairvoyance *Jour.* III. 258. *Proc.* V. 2
- „ „ Report on an Alleged Physical Phenomenon
Proc. III. 460
- „ „ Report of the International Congress of Experimental Psychology - - - - *Proc.* VI. 171
- „ „ Report on Dr. Taguet's Patient "Noëlie" *Jour.* I. 368
- „ „ Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - - *Proc.* VI. 628
- Myers, F. W. H., Alleged Mediumship of Mrs. Esperance
Jour. II. 31, 116, 117
- „ „ Alleged Movements of Objects without Contact occurring not in the Presence of a Paid Medium
Proc. VII. 146, 383
- „ „ Analysis of - - - - *Proc.* VII. 146-154
- „ „ On Apparitions, Occurring soon after Death (by E. Gurney), completed by - - *Proc.* V. 1, 403
- „ „ „ A Year after Death
Jour. IV. 52, 138, 204, 345, 346. *Proc.* VI. 13.
See also Phantasms of the Dead.
- „ „ „ A Proposed Scheme of (Appendix G)
Proc. X. 415
- „ „ „ Subjectivity or Objectivity of *Jour.* IV. 244

- Myers, F. W. H., On Automatism, Motor or Sensory
Jour. I. 178, 262 ; II. 122, 192, 224, 225 ;
 III. 90, 130, 214, 230 ; V. 83, 84, 315 ; VI.
 21, 51, 228, 261 ; VII. 30, 248-250. *Proc.*
 II. 217 ; III. 1 ; IV. 209 ; V. 1, 394, 395,
 522 ; VI. 335-37 ; VIII. 436 ; IX. 26 ;
 XII. 316 ; XIV. 385, 386 ; XV. 400, 401.
Am. Proc. 548-549, 555.
- „ „ „ Classification of Motor Messages
Proc. IX. 39-42
- „ „ „ The Dæmon of Socrates - *Proc.* V. 1, 522
- „ „ „ Need of Fresh Experiments in
Jour. VII. 30
- „ „ „ Normal Motor Automatism, Experiments in
Proc. XII. 316
- „ „ „ Sensory and Induced Hallucinations
Proc. VIII. 436
- „ „ Case communicated by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 244
- „ „ Case of the Clairvoyante "Jane" - *Proc.* VII. 53
- „ „ Case of "Edina" - - - - *Jour.* V. 100
- „ „ Chicago Congress - - - - *Jour.* VI. 126
- „ „ Contradictory Nature of Communications Professedly from
 the "Other World" - - - *Jour.* V. 231
- „ „ Crystal-visions, Experiments in - - *Proc.* VIII. 459
- „ „ Discussion of Recent Cases - - - *Jour.* VIII. 318
- „ „ On Dreams, Experimental - - - *Jour.* VII. 218
- „ „ „ Hypermnesic
Jour. V. 234. *Proc.* VIII. 362
- „ „ On the Experiences of W. Stainton Moses
Jour. VI. 144, 228, 261, 278, 279.
Proc. IX. 245 ; XI. 24.
- „ „ „ Memoir of - - - *Proc.* VIII. 597
- „ „ Experiments with "Miss A."
Proc. VIII. 498 ; IX. 73, 81
- „ „ „ Eusapia Paladino
Jour. VI. 336 ; VII. 55, 133, 151,
 158, 164 ; IX. 4, 35.
- „ „ Glossary of Terms used in Psychical Research
Proc. XII. 166
- „ „ Gurney, Edmund, Work of, in Experimental Psychology
Proc. V. 359
- „ „ Hallucinations, Report on Census of - - *Proc.* X. 25
- „ „ „ On Collective - - - *Jour.* II. 156
- „ „ „ Induced, and Sensory Automatism
Proc. VI. 334-36 ; VII. 313-321 ;
 VIII. 436.

Myers, F. W. H., On Hypnotism

- Ph.* II. 660. *Jour.* I. 418, 451; II. 443; III. 98; V. 170. *Proc.* III. 401; IV. 1, 127, 532; VI. 176, 177, 181; XII. 243-58; XIII. 593; XIV. 100.
- „ „ „ Hypnotic Hyperæsthesia, on certain Alleged Cases of - - - - *Proc.* IV. 532
- „ „ „ (and Edmund Gurney), on Some Higher Aspects of Mesmerism
Jour. I. 418, 451. *Proc.* III. 401
- „ „ „ Psychology of—
- „ „ „ „ Sleep and - - - *Proc.* XIV. 105
- „ „ „ „ Sleep-waking States
Proc. XIV. 105
- „ „ „ „ Submergence and Emergence of Faculties - *Proc.* XIV. 103
- „ „ „ Human Personality in the Light of Hypnotic Suggestion - *Proc.* IV. 1; XIV. 107
See Personality and Suggestion.
- „ „ „ Telepathic - *Ph.* II. 660. *Proc.* IV. 127
- „ „ „ Hysteria and Genius - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 50, 69
- „ „ „ Hypnotism - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 103
- „ „ „ Psychology of
Jour. VI. 78, 122. *Proc.* IV. 507; VI. 216; IX. 3.
- „ „ „ (and Barrett, Prof.), Inquiry into the Evidence for the Mediumship of D. D. Home - *Jour.* IV. 101, 249
- „ „ „ Literary Committee, for the—
- „ „ „ Reply to W. Davies - - - - *Jour.* I. 407
- „ „ „ „ G. D. Haughton - - - - *Jour.* II. 29
- „ „ „ „ Prof. C. T. Peirce (addendum to)
Am. Proc. 300
- „ „ „ Mechanism of Genius
Jour. V. 200; IX. 272, 290. *Proc.* IV. 507; VI. 213, 214; VIII. 333-361; XIV. 103-106; XV. 405, 415.
- „ „ „ Memorial Articles by, on—
- „ „ „ Adams, Prof. J. C. - - - - *Jour.* V. 203
- „ „ „ Bute, the Marquis of - - - - *Jour.* IX. 310
- „ „ „ Delbœuf, Prof. - - - - *Jour.* VII. 294
- „ „ „ Ermacora, Dr. G. B. - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 244
- „ „ „ Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. - - - *Jour.* VIII. 260
- „ „ „ Gurney, Edmund - - - - *Proc.* V. 359
- „ „ „ Hutton, R. H. - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 132
- „ „ „ Kingsley, Miss M. H. - - - - *Jour.* IX. 279
- „ „ „ Leighton, Lord - - - - *Jour.* VII. 208
- „ „ „ Moses, W. Stainton - *Proc.* VIII. 597; IX. 245

Myers, F. W. H., Memorial Articles by, on--

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|---|---|
| | Ruskin, John | - - - - - | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 208 |
| | Sidgwick, Prof. | - | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 327. <i>Proc.</i> XV. 452 |
| | Stevenson, R. L. | - - - - - | <i>Jour.</i> VII. 6 |
| | Wedgwood, H. | - - - - - | <i>Jour.</i> V. 96 |
| " | " | (and A. T. Myers, M.D.), Mind-cure, Faith-cure, and the Miracles of Lourdes | <i>Jour.</i> VI. 96. <i>Proc.</i> IX. 160 |
| " | " | Multiplex Personality. | <i>See</i> Problems of Personality. |
| " | " | Note on Mr. Le Baron's Case | - - <i>Proc.</i> XII. 295 |
| " | " | Notes on a Visit to Kalmar | - - <i>Proc.</i> VII. 370 |
| " | " | Notes on Mr. J. Bristow's Case | - - <i>Proc.</i> VII. 389 |
| " | " | Obituary Notice of | - - <i>Proc.</i> XV. 465 |
| " | " | Personality, Problems of | <i>Jour.</i> II. 90, 122, 224, 234, 443; III. 306, 319; IV. 1, 60, 77, 148; V. 83, 93, 98, 170, 200, 234; IX. 270. <i>Proc.</i> IV. 1, 496; V. 374; XI. 334; XII. 243-258; XIV. 107; XV. 384. |
| " | " | " French Experiments on Strata of | <i>Proc.</i> V. 374 |
| | | <i>See also</i> Subliminal Consciousness. | |
| " | " | Phantasms of the Dead, a Defence of | - - <i>Proc.</i> VI. 314 |
| " | " | " Indications of Continued Terrene Knowledge in | <i>Jour.</i> V. 215. <i>Proc.</i> VIII. 170 |
| " | " | On Premonitions (and Precognition) | <i>Jour.</i> VII. 82. <i>Proc.</i> XI. 408 |
| " | " | Presidential Address | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 254. <i>Proc.</i> XV. 110 |
| " | " | Progression from Subliminal Phenomena to Phenomena of Alleged Spirit Control | - - - <i>Jour.</i> VII. 21 |
| " | " | Provisional Report on Physical Phenomena | <i>Jour.</i> IV. 284 |
| " | " | Pseudo-Possession | - <i>Jour.</i> IX. 270. <i>Proc.</i> XV. 384 |
| " | " | On the Psychological Institute (Congress of Psychology) | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 297 |
| " | " | Psychology of Hypnotism (before the British Medical Association) | - - - - - <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 100 |
| " | " | Report of Hypnotic Experiments of the Society at Paris Congress | - - - <i>Proc.</i> VI. 176, 177, 181 |
| " | " | " International Psychological Society | <i>Jour.</i> VI. 242, 263. <i>Proc.</i> VIII. 601 |
| | | <i>See also</i> Reports of Literary, Hypnotic, and Thought-Transference Committees. | |
| " | " | Resolute Credulity | - - - - - <i>Proc.</i> XI. 213 |
| " | " | Retrocognition | - - <i>Jour.</i> VI. 244, 245. <i>Proc.</i> XI. 334 |
| " | " | Reviews of, "L'Année Psychologique" | <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 146; XV. 105 |

- Myers, F. W. H., Reviews of, "Animismus und Spiritismus," by A. Aksakof
Proc. VI. 665
- " " " "L'Automatisme Psychologique," by Prof. P. Janet - - - *Proc.* VI. 186
- " " " "Das Doppel-Ich," by Dr. Max. Dessoir
Proc. VI. 207
- " " " "Experimental Study of Visions," by Dr. Morton Prince - - *Proc.* XIV. 366
- " " " "Guesses at the Riddle of Existence," by Dr. Goldwin Smith - - *Jour.* VIII. 163
- " " " "L'Hystérie et l'Hypnotisme," by Dr. Jules Janet - - - *Proc.* VI. 216
- " " " "Hystéro-épilepsie," by Prof. Fontan
Proc. V. 263
- " " " "Peculiarities of Secondary Personality," by Professor G. T. W. Patrick
Proc. XIV. 382
- " " " "Letters from Julia," by W. T. Stead
Proc. XIII. 612
- " " " "The Principles of Psychology," by Prof. W. James - - - *Proc.* VII. 111
- " " " "Recherches sur les Altérations de la Conscience chez les Hystériques," by A. Binet
Proc. VI. 200
- " " " "Report of the Seybert Commission"
Proc. V. 260
- " " Specimens of Classifications of Phantasms of the Living
Jour. I. 54, 77, 94, 114, 142, 157, 182, 213, 238.
- " " Subliminal Consciousness, The
Proc. VII. 298 ; VIII. 333, 436 ; IX. 3, 26 ;
XI. 334 ; XII. 243-258, 295 ; XIV. 261.
- " " Mechanism of Hysteria
Proc. IV. 507 ; IX. 3
- " " Motor Automatism - - - *Proc.* IX. 26
- " " Messages - - - *Proc.* VII. 298
- " " Perceptions - - - *Proc.* XIV. 261
- " " On the Range of, - - - *Jour.* IX. 289
- " " Self, The - - - *Proc.* XI. 334
- " " " Precognition - - - *Proc.* XI. 408
- " " " Retrocognition - - - *Proc.* XI. 334
- " " " Time, Diagram and Scheme of Human Faculty in Relation to *Proc.* XI. 586-591
- " " A Suggested Mode of Psychical Inter-Action *Ph.* II. 277
- " " Suggestion, Mechanism of - - - *Jour.* V. 170
- " " The Moral and Intellectual Limits of
Jour. VIII. 83

- Myers, F. W. H., Suggestion, Personality in the Light of Hypnotic
Proc. IV. 1; XIV. 107
- „ „ „ and Self-Suggestion - - *Proc.* XIV. 107
- „ „ On a Telepathic Explanation of some so-called Spiritualistic
 Phenomena - - *Jour.* I. 178, 262. *Proc.* II. 217
- „ „ Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper
Jour. VI. 142; VII. 63; VIII.
 219. *Proc.* VI. 436, 621-645; XV.
 1-16, 412.
- „ „ „ Mrs. Thompson (International Con-
 gress of Psychology)
Jour. IX. 292, 294. *Proc.* XV.
 447, 448.
- „ „ „ “Willing” Experiments made by *Proc.* I. 51, 52, 53, 54
- Myers, Mrs. T., Notes on Experiments with the Clairvoyante “Jane”
Proc. VII. 53, 54, 91
- Myers, W., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 398

N.

- N., Dr., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 398
- N., M., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 17, 120
- N., Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 312
- N., Miss E., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 333
- N., Miss R., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 353
- Naidu, P. I., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - *Proc.* III. 374-5
- Names, Importance of the Publication of, Circular (No. 5) *Proc.* VII. 144
- Napoleon, Louis. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Narcotics (Alcohol, Anaesthetics, Drugs, Toxicants)—
- „ Conditions of Consciousness under
Jour. V. 3; VI. 94, 95, 209, 210, 286, 287; VII. 16; IX.
 60. *Proc.* IV. 227, 228; V. 382, 383, 510; VI. 187, 208;
 VII. 315, 317; VIII. 347, 444-445; IX. 9, 236-244; XI.
 353; XII. 136; XV. 445.
- „ Duality of Consciousness under
Jour. VI. 95, 287; VII. 16. *Proc.* VIII. 347
- „ Effect of, in Producing Hallucinations
Proc. V. 382-383; VII. 128, 315; VIII. 347, 444, 445; IX. 237
- „ Extensions of Faculty under the Influence of - - *Jour.* IX. 60
- „ Revivals of Memory - - *Proc.* IV. 228; V. 510; VI. 208
- Nartzeff, M. A., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VI. 355
- Nascimento, Senhor, J. C. F., Case contributed by
Jour. VII. 238. *Proc.* XIV. 280
- Navarre, King of, Case related by - - - - *Ph.* II. 560
- Navarre, Queen of (Marguerite de Valois), Case recorded in the Memoirs of
Jour. I. 145

- Naylor, Mary, Hypnotic Experiments with - - - - *Ph.* II. 336
 "Nelly" (Trance Personality). *See* Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Thompson.
 Nelson, M., Case recorded by - - - - *-Ph.* II. 379. *Jour.* I. 387
 Nelson, Prof. A. B., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 502
 Nery, Donna, Case contributed by - - - - *- Jour.* VII. 188
 Netherclift, F. G., Reports on the Blavatsky-Coulomb Letters
 Proc. III. 204-5, 277, 282-283, 381
 ,, ,, Report on Handwriting in certain "Slate-Writing"
 Phenomena - - - - *Proc.* IV. 370, 373, 376
 Netherton, J. S., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 84
 "Neurypnology," by James Braid (edited by E. A. Waite), Review of
 Proc. XV. 101
 Neville, H. Clay, Cases contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 125
 Nevius, Dr. J. L., "Demon Possession and Allied Themes," by, Review of
 Proc. XIII. 602
 New York Anthropological Society, Formation of - - - - *Jour.* I. 28
 Newbold, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* V. 268
 Newbold, Prof. W. Romaine, Experimental Induction of Automatic Processes, Review of - *Proc.* XII. 316-318
 ,, ,, Investigation of Mr. Willson Roberts' Alleged
 Telepathic Powers *Jour.* IX. 170, 171, 197
 ,, ,, Notes on the Case of Ansel Bourne
 Proc. VII. 250
 ,, ,, Reviews of—
 "Apparitions and Thought-Transfer-
 ence," by F. Podmore *Proc.* XI. 149
 "Demon Possession and Allied Themes,"
 by Dr. J. L. Nevius *Proc.* XIII. 602
 "Mollie Fancher, the Brooklyn Enigma,"
 by Judge Dailey - *Proc.* XIV. 396
 ,, ,, Sub-conscious Reasoning
 Jour. VII. 231. *Proc.* XII. 11, 123, 124
 ,, ,, Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper, Reports
 and Notes of Sitzings—
 ,, ,, A Further Record of Observations of
 Certain Phenomena of Trance
 Proc. XIV. 6
 ,, ,, ,, Detailed Cases *Proc.* XIV. 11-49
 ,, ,, ,, Discussion of Evidence of "Spirit-
 Identity"
 Proc. XIV. 8, 9, 10, 21, 22, 29,
 30, 33, 41, 44 ; XV. 16, 32, 36.
 Newcomb, Prof. Simon, Cases recorded by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 66
 ,, ,, On Experimental Telepathy
 Jour. I. 268. *Am. Proc.* 63
 ,, ,, Presidential Address (Am. S.P.R.) - *Am. Proc.* 63

- Newman, Mr., Report on "The Durweston Case" - - - *Proc.* XII. 91
- Newnham, Rev. P. H., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 63, 190, 225, 475, 481, 492; II. 72, 136.
Jour. I. 264, 433; III. 49. *Proc.* III. 6, 8, 176;
 VIII. 496; X. 322; XI. 411.
- " " Death of - - - *Jour.* III. 346. *Proc.* VI. 196
- " " On Will Transference - - - *Jour.* III. 49
- " " (and Mrs.), Experiments in Telepathy by
Ph. I. 63-70. *Jour.* I. 264. *Proc.* III. 7-23; IV.
 21, 22; V. 233, 239, 524, 525; VI. 196, 440;
 VII. 28; IX. 43, 81.
- Nicol, Rev. R., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XII. 109
- Nicolai's Hallucinations - - - *Ph.* I. 458-9, 492
- Nicolas, Sir N. Harris. *See* Communicators ("Miss A.").
- Nicholl, J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 521
- Nichols, Miss E., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VIII. 41, 42
- Nichols, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 195
- Nichols, Professor H., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - *Proc.* XIII. 374, 534
- Nichols, W., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* V. 191, 192
- Nicholson, A., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 246
- Niederhauser, L., Case recorded by - - - *Proc.* XV. 429
- Nind, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 299; II. 453
- Nisbet, E. T., Report on Durham "Talking Clock" - *Jour.* VIII. 33, 64
- Nisbet, Verner, Evidence as to Mr. Willson Roberts' Alleged Telepathic
 Experiments - - - *Jour.* IX. 197
- Nobin K. Bammerji, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena *Proc.* III. 349, 376
- Noble, W., J.P., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 434
- Noel, Hon. Roden, On Dual or "Multiplex Personality"
Jour. II. 158, 195, 269
- " " Obituary Notice - - - *Jour.* VI. 262
- " " On Slate-Writing Phenomena - *Proc.* IV. 87, 391, 392
- Noell, M., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 175
- Noises in "Haunted Houses" - - - *Proc.* X. 340-349, 353
- " Possible effect of in producing Hallucinations - *Proc.* X. 178-184
- Non-Informants, Appeal to - - - *Jour.* V. 235
- Norendra Nath Sen, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena *Proc.* III. 376
- "Norm Chance Series" - - - *Proc.* XIV. 294
- " " Examples of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 297
- "Norm Numbers" in Chance Series - - - *Proc.* XIV. 293
- Norman, Commander F. M., R.N., Case contributed by
Jour. IV. 254. *Proc.* XI. 392
- Norman, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. xxv, 209
- Norris, T. J., Cases contributed by
Ph. II. 397, 551. *Proc.* VI. 235; VIII. 376
- North American Indians (Onaha Tribe), Alice Fletcher on the Supernatural
 among - - - *Am. Proc.* 135

Obituary Notices and Memorial Articles—

Houghton, Lord	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> II. 92
Hughes, F. S.	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> V. 326
Hutton, R. H.	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 132
Kingsley, Mary H.	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 279
Leighton, Lord	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VII. 208
Moses, Rev. W. Stainton ("M.A. Oxon.")		
	<i>Jour.</i> V. 314. <i>Proc.</i> VIII. 597 ; IX. 245-352	
Myers, Dr. A. T.	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VI. 195
Myers, Frederic W. H.	- - - - -	<i>Proc.</i> XV. 465
Noel, Hon. Roden	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VI. 262
Robertson, Dr. C. A. Lockhart	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 87
Ruskin, John	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 208
Sidgwick, Henry	- - - <i>Jour.</i> IX. 293, 327. <i>Proc.</i> XV. 452, 463	
Smith, Dr. Angus	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> I. 56
Smith, R. Pearsall	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 259
Stack, J. Herbert	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> V. 263
Stevenson, R. L.	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VII. 6
Stewart, Professor Balfour	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> III. 197
Tennyson, Lord	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> V. 315
Wedgwood, Hensleigh	- - - - -	<i>Jour.</i> V. 96
"Occult Japan," by P. Lowell, Review of	- - -	<i>Proc.</i> XV. 434
"Occult Sciences," by A. E. Waite, Review of	- -	<i>Proc.</i> VII. 408
Occultism, in West Africa, Notes on, by J. Shepley Part, M.D.		

Proc. XIV. 343

See also Theosophical Phenomena, Madame Blavatsky, Col. Olcott, Dr. R. Hodgson, etc.

Ochorowicz, Dr. J., Experiments in Telepathy, by

	<i>Ph.</i> II. 660-4. <i>Am. Proc.</i> 530	
"	" Experiments with Eusapia Paladino	
	<i>Jour.</i> VII. 75; IX. 4, 5	
"	" Hypnoscope, Experiments with a New	
	<i>Jour.</i> I. 277. <i>Am. Proc.</i> 119	
"	" Hypnotic Experiments of	
	<i>Proc.</i> IV. 562-566; VI. 174-175, 177, 181	
"	" On Hypnotism (Paris Congress)	
	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 174, 175, 177, 181	
"	" On the Psychological Institute (Congress of Psychology)	
	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 296	
"	" <i>De la Suggestion Mentale</i> , by, Review of	<i>Proc.</i> IV. 562
O'Donnell, Elliott, Cases contributed by	- - -	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 123, 125
O'Donnell, The Misses, Cases contributed by	- - -	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 125, 126
O'Donnell, Mrs., Case contributed by	- - -	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 326
Odylic Lights.	<i>See</i> Reichenbach Phenomena.	
Officers and Council, American S.P.R. (1884-5)		

Am. Proc. 1, 4, 57, 61, 278, 571

Officers and Council of the Society, Lists of, for 1882-1900

Proc. I. 1, 320 ; II. 108, 317, 331, 337 ;
III. 200, 492 ; IV. 587 ; V. 590 ; VI.
679 ; VII. 413 ; VIII. 615 ; IX. 371 ;
X. 431 ; XI. 602, 603 ; XII. 358 ;
XIII. 621 ; XIV. 401 ; XV. 485.

- „ „ Elections. *See* Council, Elections on.
- Ogden, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 46
- Ogle, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 460
- O'Gorman, Mrs. Barclay, Case contributed by *Jour.* IV. 57. *Proc.* V. 295
- “Oil-Smellers” - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 250
- Okie, Mrs. Howard, Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - *Proc.* VIII. 10, 67
- Olcott, Colonel, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Proc. III. 203, 205, 210, 231-239, 253, 265-267, 310-11,
323, 335.
- „ „ On the Fire Walk in India - - - - *Jour.* IX. 321
- Oliver, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* II. 260
- Ollivier, M. A., Case contributed by *Ph.* I. 249 (and lxxix). *Jour.* I. 82
- Omahas, The Supernatural among the Tribe of, Alice Fletcher on
Am. Proc. 135
- Onslow, Lord, Alleged Haunting of Clandon House - *Jour.* VIII. 21
- Oppert, Dr., On the “Fire-Walk” in India - - - *Proc.* XV. 12
- Orchard, General J. W., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 547
- Orléans, Duchesse d', Case recorded in the Memoirs of - - *Jour.* I. 125
- Ormsby, Dr. O. B., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* II. 305. *Jour.* IV. 8
- Orr, A. W., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 393. *Jour.* I. 397
- Orr, Mrs. Sutherland, Case recorded by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 377
- Orschansky, Dr. J., Case recorded by - - - *Am. Proc.* 565-66
- O'Shaughnessy, Dr., Experiments on the Effects of Narcotics
Proc. XII. 136
- O'Shaughnessy, R., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 298
- O'Sullivan, J. L., Case recorded by - - - *Ph.* II. 387
- Osborne, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 482
- Osgood, Dr. Hamilton, Hypnotic Experiments of - - *Proc.* VIII. 446
- Osler, Dr., Remarks on Hallucinations (International Congress of Experi-
mental Psychology) - - - *Jour.* V. 291, 292. *Proc.* VIII. 608
- Outerbridge, A. E., On Involuntary Guidance without Contact *Jour.* I. 63
- Owen, Major H.M.A., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 66
- Owen, R. Dale, Cases recorded by
Ph. I. 420. *Jour.* IX. 27-30, 93. *Proc.* VI. 32, 33, 54 ; VIII. 211
- Oxford Branch of the Society for Psychical Research, Formation of
Jour. I. 317
- „ „ List of Members - - - *Jour.* I. 375
- Oxford Phasmatological Society, Case contributed by - - *Jour.* III. 252
- “Oxon, M. A.” *See* Moses, W. Stainton.

P.

"P" Cases. *See* Cases.

P., Hypnotic Experiments with - - - *Proc.* VI. 128 ; VIII. 459, 536

P., Captain, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 419. *Jour.* I. 301

P., Dr. J., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 72

P., E. C., Case contributed by - - - *Am. Proc.* 371

P., E. W., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 321

P., Ellen, Case of - - - *Proc.* XII. 81, 86

P. "G. P." (George Pelham) Communications. *See* Communicators
(through Mrs. Piper).

P., Mademoiselle, Experiments in Apparent Clairvoyance with
Jour. VI. 296

P., Mademoiselle Eugénie, Impressions of Percipient during Experimental
Telepathy - - - *Proc.* V. 206

P., Miss C., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 431. *Jour.* II. 7

P., Miss C. L., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 232

P., Miss M., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 204

P., Miss S. S., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 377. *Jour.* I. 342

P., Mr., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* I. 102, 103

P., Mr., Hallucinations occurring to a Blind Man - - *Proc.* VII. 128

P., Mr., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 126

P., Mr. and Mrs. W. B., Cases contributed by
Jour. II. 274, 276. *Proc.* VI. 25, 26, 291, 322-3

P., Mrs., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* VIII. 19, 84

P., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 191

P., Mrs. H. M., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 498

P., Mrs. M. E., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* XIII. 499

P., Rev. E. G., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* II. 197

Padshah, B. J., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - - *Proc.* III. 388

„ „ Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Proc. IV. 377, 398, 402

„ „ „ Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. III. 35. *Proc.* IV. 398, 402, 437, 490 ;
VIII. 264, 265, 270, 282, 293.

Pae, W., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 287

Paetow, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VI. 365

Page, Miss M. A., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 506

Page, Rev. A. Shaw, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* II. 159

Pagenstecher, G., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VI. 9

Paget, Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 141, 230. *Jour.* II. 10

Pagliani, Dr. G., Hypnotic experiments of - - - *Jour.* IV. 303

Paige, E., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 227

Pain, Experimental Transferences of. *See* Community of Sensation.

„ Spontaneous Transferences of, rare - - - *Ph.* I. 189-90

Paladino, Eusapia, Alleged Mediumship of

Jour. VI. 79, 306, 346, 357 ; VII. 36, 55, 64, 67, 75, 93, 111, 132-35, 148, 178, 210, 230, 291 ; IX. 4, 5, 34, 35. *Proc.* IX. 218, 226 ; XIV. 155-157 ; XV. 417, 440.

Palgrave, R. Inglis, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VI. 10, 11

Palliser, A., The Cure of Warts by Suggestion - - - *Jour.* VIII. 40

„ „ On the Subjectivity or Objectivity of Apparitions

Jour. IV. 94

Palliser, Mrs., Experience of - - - - - *Ph.* I. 450

Palmer, M. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 28

Palmer, Prof. (of Harvard), Experiments in Telepathy by *Am. Proc.* 110

Palmer, Prof. E. R., Case communicated by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 294

Paquet, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 32, 33

Paramelle, Abbé, The Hydro-geologist, Account of

Proc. XV. 246, 304, 352, 382

Paramore, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 445

Parant, Dr. V., Cases of Hallucination recorded by - - - *Ph.* I. 476, 490

Paris Congresses—International—

Hypnotism - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 261

Psychology *Jour.* IX. 256, 292. *Proc.* VI. 171, 197 ; XV. (1900) 445

„ Foundation of a Psychological Institute at - - - *Jour.* IX. 274, 298

Paris, Poltergeist phenomena in - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 29, 93

Paris, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 258, 260

Parish, Herr Edmund, Theory of Telepathy, A. Lang on

Proc. XIV. 131-33

„ „ „ Ueber die Trugwahrnehmung,” by, Review of

Proc. XI. 162

„ „ „ Zur Kritik des Telepathischen Beweis Materiels,”

by, Review of - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 589

Parker, Captain, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 223. *Proc.* XI. 513

Parker, K. Langton, Account of an Australian Witch - - - *Jour.* IX. 69

Parker, The Hon. Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 162

Parker, J. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 324

“Parker, Mr.” See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).

Parker, Mr. and Mrs. W. L., Sittings with Mrs. Piper

Proc. XIII. 337-8, 413, 449, 452, 455

Parkes, Mr., Alleged Spirit Photographs of - - - *Proc.* VII. 270, 273, 274

Parr, B. W., Cure of Warts by Charming - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 101

Parry, Mrs. Gambier, Case confirmed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 523

Parsons, D. J., M.D., Cases contributed by

Proc. XI. 364, 427, 459 ; XII. 123

Parsons, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 228

Part, J. Shepley, M.D., A few Notes on Occultism in West Africa, by

Proc. XIV. 343

Pascal, Dr. T., “Les Dompteurs du Feu,” Account of the “Fire Walk” in

India - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 14

- Passage of Matter through Matter (Apports, Ring Test, etc.), Alleged
Jour. I. 289 ; II. 31, 346 ; III. 227 ; VI. 235. *Proc.* III. 460 ; IV. 65,
 71, 85 ; VII. 190, 191 ; IX. 121, 263, 266-268, 287, 293, 297-299, 301-
 306, 311, 313-315, 331, 332, 338, 347, 348 ; XI. 32, 38 ; XV. 417, 419,
 421.
- Passingham, Mrs., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 113. *Jour.* I. 478
- Paterson, Dr., Cases of Hallucinations recorded by *Ph.* I. 474 ; II. 38, 133
- Patrick, Professor G. T. W., "Some Peculiarities of the Secondary Person-
 ality," by, Review of - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 382
- Paul, C. Kegan, Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 666-9. *Jour.* II. 243
- " " Experiments of, in community of Sensation, etc.
Ph. II. 666-9
- Paxon, G. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 150
- Payne, Rev. W. G., Case communicated by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 143
- Peard, Miss F. M., Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 613. *Proc.* I. 131
- Pears, Mrs., Case collected by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 529
- Pearson, Miss, Case contributed by - *Jour.* III. 296. *Proc.* VI. 20, 297
- Pearson, Professor Karl, On Monte Carlo Roulette. *Proc.* XIV. 176, 182, 191
- Pease, E. R., On the Phenomena of the Divining Rod
Jour. I. 5. *Proc.* II. 79 ; XIII. 4
- " " Report of the Haunted Houses Committee - *Jour.* I. 35
- Pederson, Rev. Sören, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 29
- Pedley, C. H., Exposure of a Trick Code - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 61
- Pedley, Mr. and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 231
- Peed, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* II. 200
- Peek, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 567
- Peirce, Prof. C. S., Calculus of Probabilities in Psychical Research
Ph. I. 35, 51. *Am. Proc.* 17-34
- " " Criticism of Phantasms of the Living, and Replies to,
 by E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers
Am. Proc. 150, 157, 180, 286, 300
- " " Reports of American Committees and Discussion of
 Evidence for Telepathy
Am. Proc. 7, 8, 9, 17, 44, 45, 106
- Peirce, Professor J. M., Sittings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. XIII. 296, 305, 460 ; XV. 40
- "Pelham, George." See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- Pendule Explorateur - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 10-11, 19, 248
- Pengelly, R. S., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 600
- Pennée, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 60
- Penny, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 413
- Percipience, Various Types of, in Spontaneous Cases - - *Ph.* I. 186-7
- Percival, F. W., Evidence as to the Mediumship of Mr. Stainton Moses
Proc. IX. 272, 343 ; XV. 88
- " " Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena *Proc.* IV. 344
- Percival Murder, Dream of - - - - - *Proc.* V. 324 ; XIII. 617

- Péréliguine Case, The - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 355
- Perronet, Dr., Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of
Jour. II. 95. *Proc.* IV. 17, 18, 178
- Perryn, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 485, 513
- Personality, Problems of (Dual and Multiple, etc.)
Jour. II. 59, 90, 91, 122, 158, 195, 225-229, 234, 242, 269, 443 ;
 III. 166, 173, 306, 318, 319 ; IV. 58, 60, 76, 77, 78, 146, 148,
 163, 258 ; V. 5, 51, 83, 93, 98, 234, 260 ; VI. 94, 162, 200, 286 ;
 VII. 115 ; IX. 88, 96, 230, 265, 270, 327. *Proc.* I. 286, 288,
 289 ; II. 217, 226 ; III. 7-33, 58, 59 ; IV. 1, 209, 216-225, 230,
 237-253, 314-322, 496-514 ; V. 374, 503, 522 ; VI. 68, 77, 78,
 84, 186, 188-89, 200, 207, 216, 222, 224, 414, 422-27, 667-8, 671 ;
 VII. 55, 60, 111, 115-123, 135, 221-255, 298, 400-407 ; VIII.
 180, 194, 371, 470-472 ; IX. 3, 9-11, 14-27, 231, 232, 236-44 ;
 XI. 235-308, 309, 317-325, 328, 329, 334 ; XII. 243-258 ;
 XIV. 79, 80, 105, 366, 382, 387, 388, 396 ; XV. 20, 90, 106,
 302, 310, 384, 392, 397, 436, 466. *Am. Proc.* 226, 549, 552,
 556-7.
- „ Alternations of
Jour. II. 122, 242 ; III. 306, 318, 319 ; IV. 258 ; V.
 5, 51, 93, 260 ; VI. 162 ; IX. 88, 96, 230, 265, 327.
Proc. I. 288-89 ; IV. 230, 233, 235, 237-250, 322, 497,
 503 ; V. 376-378, 384-97 ; VI. 77, 188-89, 208, 216-21,
 422-27 ; VII. 135, 221, 237, 238, 241, 255, 256 ; VIII.
 374, 379, 603, 604 ; XI. 324, 328 ; XIV. 80, 366,
 388, 396 ; XV. 466. *Am. Proc.* 552.
- „ „ Long-continued. *See* Cases of Ansel Bourne, Mr.
 B., Mollie Fancher, C. F. H., Mr. K., Théophile
 Janicaud, and Anna Winsor. *See also* Group of
 Hypnotic Sensitives: Madame B., Albertine M.,
 Marie M. Marceline R., Ilma S., Louis Vivé,
 Blanche Witt, Emile X, Félicité X, “The Misses
 Beauchamp.”
- „ Definition of, and Individuality (F. W. H. Myers) *Proc.* VII. 305
- „ French Experiments on Strata of, F. W. H. Myers on
Proc. V. 374
- „ „ Diagram Illustrating Stages of - - - *Proc.* V. 397
- „ Identity, Case of alleged Loss of Personal - - - *Proc.* XV. 90
- „ „ in the Light of Hypnotic Suggestion.
See Phenomena of Hypnotism.
- „ In relation to Psychical Research. Prof. Barrett. *Jour.* VII. 115
- „ Memory, Conditions of (Alternations, Lapses of, etc.)
Jour. II. 91, 162-170, 237 ; III. 306 ; IV. 77, 258 ; V. 5,
 51, 94, 260-61 ; VI. 162 ; IX. 88, 266-67. *Proc.* I. 289 ;
 IV. 13, 228, 229, 497, 500, 503 ; V. 393, 394 ; VI. 217, 220, 221,
 345, 564-65 ; VII. 122, 231-37, 239-50, 255-7, 303 ; VIII. 379 ;

Personality, Memory, Conditions of (Alterations, Lapses of, etc.)

- XI. 305 ; XIV. 366, 388, 397 ; XV. 20, 90-95, 106, 386, 387, 392, 403, 467-482. *See also* Hypnotism.
- „ Moral and Mental Characteristics of Secondary Personalities
Jour. II. 225 ; III. 166, 306, 318, 319 ; V. 200 ; VI. 162-163 ; IX. 213, 214, 228, 290-292. *Proc.* I. 289 ; II. 226 ; III. 22-25, 44, 45, 56-60 ; IV. 21, 217, 218, 501-503 ; V. 386, 390, 395, 396 ; VI. 68, 77, 78, 217, 218, 220, 345, 440, 447, 448, 558-63, 567, 568, 653-54, 666-67 ; VII. 24, 121, 135, 237, 256, 257, 298-327 ; VIII. 28, 50, 54 ; IX. 23, 39, 40, 62, 255 ; XI. 108-113, 238, 241, 306, 307, 471, 477 ; XIV. 367-369, 383-385, 397 ; XV. 20, 23, 28, 29, 34, 41, 50, 51, 311, 385-392, 400, 401, 403, 468-472, 474-482. *Am. Proc.* 552-54.
- „ Relationship between different forms of - *Proc.* XV. 478-483
- „ Scheme of Human Faculty in Relation to Time (F. W. H. Myers)
Proc. XI. 586-93
- „ Secondary, Some Peculiarities of, Professor G. T. W. Patrick on
Proc. XIV. 382
See also Pseudo-Possession and the Cases of the “Misses Beauchamp,” W. S. Moses, Mrs. Piper, and Hélène Smith.
- „ and Spirit Controls—
See also Hypnotism, Narcotics and Drugs, etc., Phases of Consciousness, Subliminal Consciousness, and the Researches of Dr. Ermacora, Edmund Gurney, R. Hodgson, Prof. James, Prof. Janet, Dr. Mesnet, F. W. H. Myers, Dr. Morton Prince, Prof. Richet, etc.
- Perty, Prof., Case recorded by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 146
- Pesaro, Experiments at - - - - - *Proc.* V. 549
- Peterson, A. T. T., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* II. 678. *Proc.* VIII. 395
- Pététin, Dr., Cases recorded by - - - *Ph.* II. 345. *Jour.* III. 263
- Petiet, M., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 60
- Petrovo-Solovovo, M., An Automatic Message giving Information Previously Unknown - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 65
- „ „ Cases communicated by *Jour.* VII. 207, 319; IX. 58, 65
- „ „ Evidence with regard to Case of Supernormal Information - - - *Jour.* VII. 319. *Proc.* XII. 116
- „ „ Experiments in Apparent Clairvoyance *Jour.* VI. 296
- „ „ Experiments with Eusapia Paladino *Jour.* VII. 111
- „ „ On the Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism
Jour. VI. 120 ; VII. 111 ; VIII. 181 ; IX. 11, 36, 57, 322. *Proc.* XV. 416.
- „ „ „ Prof. Lehmann’s Criticism of Sir W. Crookes’ Experiments in - - - *Jour.* IX. 322
- „ „ „ Mr. Podmore’s view of the *Jour.* VIII. 181
- „ „ “Scientific Investigation of Physical Phenomena with Mediums,” by, Review of - *Proc.* XV. 416

- | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Petrovo-Solovovo, M., Spurious "Spirit" Raps | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> VI. 120 |
| Pfirshing, Mrs., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> V. 192 |
| Phantasms of the Dead. | <i>See</i> Dead, Phantasms of the. | | | | | |
| <i>Phantasms of the Living</i> , Discussion and Criticism of | | | | | | |
| | <i>Am. Proc.</i> | 150, | 157, | 180, | 226, 286-301, 370 | 530-32, 539, 541. |
| " | " | French Translation of | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> V. 126, 352 |
| " | " | by Messrs. Gurney, Myers and Podmore | Vols. I. and II., 1886 | | | |
| " | " | Note on a Case in | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 114 |
| " | " | Publication of | - | <i>Jour.</i> II. | 453. | <i>Proc.</i> IV. 262 |
| " | " | Specimens of Classification of | | | | |
| | | <i>Jour.</i> I. 54, 77, 94, | 114, | 142, | 157, 182, 213, 238 | |
| " | " | Synopsis of Contents | <i>Ph.</i> I. xi.-xxxiv. ; | II. v.-xx. | | |
| " | " | Table of Numbered Cases | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 707 |
| Phantom Armies and Traditional Appearances | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 186, 189 |
| <i>See also</i> Death Signs. | | | | | | |
| Phelps Case, The | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 205 |
| Phibbs, E. W., Cases contributed by | - | - | - | - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 446. | <i>Jour.</i> II. 21 |
| Philipps, Mrs. Wynford, Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 14 |
| Phillips, Mrs., Case contributed by | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 306 |
| Phillips, R. C., Experiments as to the Efficacy of Charms | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> VI. 152 |
| Photographing an Indian Conjuror (A "Fancy" Sketch) | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Jour.</i> V. 84 |
| Physical basis for Telepathic Phenomena improbable | <i>Ph.</i> I. 111-113 ; II. 314-5 | | | | | |
| " | Discomfort on the Percipient's part | | | | | |
| | <i>Ph.</i> I. 197, 273, 280 ; II. 371, 374 | | | | | |
| Physical Effluence, Alleged existence of a Specific. | <i>See</i> Hypnotism, | | | | | |
| Experiments with Magnets and Reichenbach Phenomena. | | | | | | |
| Physical Phenomena involving Coincidences | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 232-246 |
| Physical Phenomena Committee, Reports of the | <i>Jour.</i> I. 52 ; | II. 80, 81, | 114 | | | |
| " | " | of Spiritualism. | <i>See</i> Spiritualism. | | | |
| Physical Phenomena, Alleged, Not in the Presence of Paid Mediums | | | | | | |
| | <i>Jour.</i> III. 227 ; | V. 146, 147, 227 ; | IX. 11, 58, 281, | 282. | | |
| | <i>Proc.</i> VII. 146-198, 383-394 ; | VIII. 218 ; | IX. 105, 106 ; | XIV. 233, 243 ; XV. 431. | | |
| " | " | Alleged (not in the Presence of Paid Mediums) | | | | |
| | | Bell-ringing, wood and stone-throwing, outbreaks of fire, etc. | <i>See</i> Poltergeist Phenomena. | | | |
| " | " | Movements of Objects (not connected with any special person) | | | | |
| | <i>Jour.</i> IV. 209-10 ; | IX. 11, 281-282. | <i>Proc.</i> VII. 154, 156, 157, 158, 194-98 ; VIII. 218, IX. 105-106 ; XIV. 243 ; XV. 431. | | | |
| <i>See also</i> Poltergeist Phenomena and Theosophical Phenomena. | | | | | | |

- Physical Tests, and the Line between the Possible and Impossible
Jour. I. 430, 465 ; II. 4
- Physiology of Hallucinations - - - - - *Proc.* X. 134
- Pick, Dr. A., Record of Hallucinations by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 472, 487
- Pickering, Prof. E. C., Possibility of Errors in Scientific Research due to the
operation of Thought Transference *Am. Proc.* I. 35
- " " Tables and Summaries- - - *Am. Proc.* I. 37-43
- " " Probabilities, Calculus of, in Psychical Research
 Ph. I. 35, 51. *Am. Proc.* 7, 8, 18-34, 108
- " " Reports and Discussion of Evidence for Experimental
 Telepathy *Jour.* II. 93. *Am. Proc.* 10, 17, 44, 45, 106
- Pickering, W. H., Experiments in Telepathy by
 Ph. I. 35, 51. *Am. Proc.* 9, 44, 110, 113, 116
- " " Reichenbach Experiments - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 127
- Piddington, J. G., Cases communicated by - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 76, 195
- " " Hon. Secretaryship of the Society - *Jour.* IX. 146, 254
- " " Recent French Experiments - - - *Jour.* VIII. 248
- " " Report of Experiments in Thought-Transference made by
 the Hypnotic Committee - - - *Jour.* VIII. 226
- " " Review of cases in the "Annales des Sciences Psychiques"
 Proc. XIV. 115
- " " Review of "A Book of Dreams and Ghosts," by A. Lang
 Proc. XIII. 616
- Pigott-Carleton, Hon. Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 531
- Pierce, A. H., Subliminal Self or Unconscious Cerebration ?
 Proc. XI. 317, 325
- Pierce, J. T. Milward, Cases contributed by
 Ph. I. 373 ; II. 156, 186. *Jour.* II. 48, 334
- Pierrard, Paul, Case confirmed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 36
- Pike, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 105
- Pilkington, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 210
- Pinhey, Mrs., On a Case of Hypnotic Rapport
 Ph. II. xxvi, 336-343 ; *Jour.* I. 133
- Piper, Mrs., Trance Phenomena of, Experiments with and Reports on
 Jour. IV. 267, 319 ; V. 35, 66, 200, 201 ; VI. 142 ; VII. 28,
 63, 135-138, 211, 212, 233, 249 ; VIII. 150, 151, 166, 184, 205,
 206, 214-221, 224, 225 ; IX. 31, 45, 131, 132, 162, 212, 223,
 228, 268, 286, 292, 294. *Proc.* VI. 436, 664 ; VIII. 1 ; X. 15 ;
 XII. 5, 6, 125 ; XIII. 284, 413, 609 ; XIV. 6, 50, 131, 382,
 395 ; XV. 16, 39, 109, 412. *Am. Proc.* 102, 230, 320.
- " Goodrich-Freer, Miss ("Miss X."), on - - - *Proc.* XIV. 395-6
- " Hodgson, Dr. R., on
 Jour. V. 35, 66, 200 ; VII. 135-38, 233 ; VIII. 150, 166, 220 ;
 IX. 162, 286. *Proc.* VIII. 1 ; XIII. 284-582 ; XV. 16.
- " Hyslop, Prof., on
 Jour. IX. 132, 162-166, 177, 223, 268. *Proc.* XV. 16, 109

Piper, Mrs., James, Prof. W., on

Proc. VI. 665 ; VIII. 4, 5, 44, 56, 133 ; XII. 5-6 ; XV. 16, 25, 30. *Am. Proc.* 103, 230, 320.

„ „ Lang, A., on

Jour. IX. 31, 45, 212, 228. *Proc.* XIII. 609 ; XIV. 131 ; XV. 39.

„ „ Leaf, Walter, on

Proc. VI. 558, 633, 637, 639 ; XV. 16, 17, 23, 28

„ „ Lodge, Sir Oliver J., on

Jour. IV. 267 ; IX. 162, 166, 168, 212, 228. *Proc.* VI. 433, 465, 647 ; VIII. 3 ; X. 15 ; XV. 16, 17, 41, 48.

„ „ Myers, F. W. H., on

Jour. VIII. 219. *Proc.* VI. 436, 621, 645 ; XV. 1, 16, 412

„ „ Newbold, Professor W. R., on *Proc.* XIV. 6 ; XV. 16, 32, 36

„ „ Patrick, Professor G. T. W., on - - - *Proc.* XIV. 382

„ „ Pitt, St. George Lane-Fox, on

Jour. VIII. 184, 203, 205, 224, 225, 231, 232, 255, 275 ; IX. 295

„ „ Podmore, F., on

Jour. VIII. 214, 318 ; IX. 166, 224, 268. *Proc.* XIV. 50 ; XV. 16.

„ „ Richet, Prof., on - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 618

„ „ Sidgwick, Mrs. H., on - - *Jour.* IX. 219-20. *Proc.* XV. 16

For Detailed Discussion *see* under Trance Phenomena.

Pirkis, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 454

Pitcairn, *Criminal Trials of Scotland* - - - - - *Ph.* I. 176, 177

Pitkin, Rev. John, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 254

Pitres, Dr., Experiments with Magnets - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 322

„ „ Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of

Proc. IV. 7, 142, 147, 149, 157, 170, 508, 509, 511 ; VII. 322 ; XI. 356.

„ „ On Variations of Personality - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 356

Pitt, St. George Lane-Fox, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena

Proc. III. 223, 278-279, 327

„ „ Report on Alleged “Psychical” Instruments

Jour. VIII. 249

„ „ The “Spirit Hypothesis” and Mrs. Piper

Jour. VIII. 184, 203, 205, 224, 225, 231, 232, 255, 275 ; IX. 295.

„ „ Spiritualism and Spirit Identity *Jour.* VIII. 255

„ „ On the Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Thompson

Jour. IX. 295

Pittar, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 53, 301

Planchette-Writing. *See* Automatism.

Plot, Dr. Robt., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 538

Plumptre, Dean, On Phases of Consciousness - - - *Proc.* V. 502-503

Pochin, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 79

- Pochin, Rev. E. N., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 333
- Podmore, Austin, Evidence on Mr. Davey's "Slate-writing"
Proc. IV. 69, 70, 416
- Podmore, Frank, On Adèle Maginot (Cahagnet's subject) *Proc.* XIV. 51, 59
- " " On Alexis Didier - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 51, 53
- " " "Apparitions and Thought-Transference" by, Review of
Proc. XI. 149
- " " Case communicated by *Jour.* VIII. 194. *Proc.* XIV. 309
- " " On the Case of W. Stainton Moses - *Proc.* XIV. 51-53
- " " M. Petrovo-Solovovo on Mr. Podmore and the "Physical
Phenomena of Spiritualism" - *Jour.* VIII. 181
- " " On Phantasms of the Dead
Jour. IV. 171, 199, 204. *Proc.* VI. 229, 283, 314
- " " On Poltergeists
Jour. I. 199; VII. 246, 306, 323; IX. 22, 30, 37, 56, 72,
91, 204. *Proc.* XII. 45.
- " " Poltergeists (and Clairvoyance), Correspondence on
Jour. IX. 22, 30, 37, 56, 72, 91
- " " Replies to A. R. Wallace, A. Lang, and others
Jour. IX. 37, 91
- " " A Predecessor of Mrs. Piper - - *Jour.* VIII. 318
- " " Report of, on Alleged Psychical Phenomena at B. Lodge
Jour. II. 196
- " " Report on the Census of Hallucinations by *Proc.* X. 25
- " " Report on the "Workshop Disturbances"
Jour. I. 199. *Proc.* XII. 46; XIV. 135
- " " Reviews of—
- " " "The Alleged Haunting of B—— House," by Miss
Goodrich-Freer and the Marquess of Bute
Proc. XV. 98
- " " "De la Suggestion Mentale," by Dr. J. Ochorowicz
Proc. IV. 562
- " " "L'Inconnu et les Problèmes Psychiques," by
Camille Flammarion - - *Proc.* XV. 422
- " " "Isis very much Unveiled" by E. Garrett
Proc. XI. 155
- " " "The Making of Religion," by Andrew Lang
Proc. XIV. 128
- " " The Milan Experiments with Eusapia Paladino
Jour. VI. 79. *Proc.* IX. 218
- " " "A Modern Priestess of Isis," by W. S. Solovyoff
Proc. XI. 155
- " " "Psychism," by Dr. Paul Gibier *Proc.* XV. 441
- " " "The Subconscious Self and its Relation to Educa-
tion and Health," by Dr. L. Waldstein
Proc. XIII. 614

- Podmore, Frank, On "Slate-Writing Phenomena" - - - *Jour.* II. 342
- " " On Speaking with Unknown Tongues *Jour.* IX. 99, 100
- " " "Studies in Psychical Research," by, Review of
Proc. XIII. 604
- " " Subliminal Self or Unconscious Cerebration? *Proc.* XI. 325
- " " Telepathic Dreams - - - - *Jour.* VI. 52
- " " On Telepathy
Jour. VI. 52, 227. *Proc.* VI. 229; XI. 149. *Am. Proc.*
150, 530.
See also Phantasms of the Living.
- " " On the Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper
Jour. VIII. 214, 318; IX. 166, 224, 268. *Proc.* XIV.
50; XV. 16.
- " " Witchcraft and Poltergeists - - - *Jour.* IX. 204
- Pogodine, Prof., Cases recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 508, 522
- Pokitonoff, Madame, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* V. 73
- Pole-Carew, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 214
- Pollock, W. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 185
- Polson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 178
- Poltergeists, Correspondence concerning
Jour. VII. 306, 323; IX. 22, 30, 37, 56, 72, 91
- " Phenomena of (General Disturbances)
Jour. I. 9, 19, 27, 57, 199; III. 227, 251, 252, 272, 328,
329; V. 227, 228, 336, 339, 340, 352; VII. 246, 306,
323; IX. 22, 25, 26, 37, 39, 40-45, 56, 57, 72, 91, 94,
204-207. *Proc.* VII. 160-173, 383-93; XII. 45-115, 320,
332; XIII. 607-608; XIV. 133-135.
See also Spiritualism, Physical Phenomena with Unpaid
Mediums, and the Morell Theobald Case.
- " " Connected with Haunting Phenomena
Jour. III. 251, 252, 328, 329; V. 336, 339, 340, 352;
IX. 25, 26, 39, 40-45, 56, 57, 94. *Proc.* VII. 390,
391, 392.
- " " Bell-ringing *Jour.* IX. 27, 91. *Proc.* VII. 160-173
- " " Disturbances of Coffins - - - *Jour.* IX. 28, 93
- " " Outbursts of Fire *Jour.* I. 25. *Proc.* XII. 320-329
- " " Stone-Throwing and Wood-Throwing
Jour. III. 272; VII. 246; IX. 27-30, 31, 58, 92, 93, 205.
Proc. VII. 383-93; XII. 320; XIII. 608; XIV. 135.
- " " Witchcraft and, Analogies between, F. Podmore on
Jour. IX. 204, 205
- Ponder, S., Account of the "Fire Walk" in the Straits Settlements
Proc. XV. 12
- Poole, F. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 374
- Poole, Reginald Stuart, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 366
- Porta, J. Baptista, *Magia Naturalis* - - - - *Ph.* I. 175

- Porter, Miss B., Cases collected by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 405
- Possession and Pseudo-Possession, differences between
Proc. XV. 399-400, 412-415
- „ Telepathy from the Dead *versus*, Mrs. Sidgwick on *Proc.* XV. 16
- „ „ „ Living *versus*, A. Lang on - *Proc.* XV. 39
- See W. S. Moses, Mrs. Piper, Signora Manzini, Hélène Smith, etc.
 See also Pseudo-Possession, Epidemics, Spirit-Identity, Witchcraft.
- Post-Hypnotic States. See Hypnotism.
- Potter, Miss M. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 390
- Potter, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 240
- Poulter, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 520
- Power, Miss H., Cases contributed by *Jour.* III. 167. *Proc.* VII. 155, 156
- Powles, Lewis C., Case contributed by - *Jour.* VII. 251. *Proc.* XIV. 271
- Powles, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 338. *Proc.* I. 141
- Powys, Hon. Mrs. Fox, Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 271, 515. *Jour.* I. 54. *Proc.* II. 5
- Pratt, Thomas, Case recorded by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 12. *Proc.* XI. 428
- Precognition. See Premonitions. See also F. W. H. Myers on.
- “Precursors of Spiritism,” by A. Aksakof, Review of - *Proc.* XII. 319
- Predictions. See Hypnotism and Premonitions.
- „ Power of, how far a Test of Scientific Achievement
Ph. I. 1-4
- Premature Generalisations about Telepathy - - - - *Jour.* IX. 169, 197
- Premonitions, Evidence for—
- „ F. W. H. Myers on *Jour.* VII. 82. *Proc.* XI. 408
- „ Mrs. H. Sidgwick on
Jour. III. 265, 290. *Proc.* V. 2, 288. *Am. Proc.* 541
- „ Crystal Visions
Jour. IX. 15. *Proc.* V. 298, 488, 489, 493, 502, 504, 513,
 515, 517, 518 ; VII. 217 ; XI. 503, 530.
- „ Dreams
Jour. I. 233, 299 ; II. 55 ; IV. 12, 223, 224, 225,
 226, 228, 229, 241, 242, 254, 257, 327 ; V. 274, 276,
 302 ; VI. 116, 118 ; VII. 122, 272, 306 ; VIII. 131,
 147, 161, 194, 265, 310 ; IX. 128, 154. *Proc.* V.
 293, 299, 313, 314, 316, 318, 319, 320, 322, 324,
 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340,
 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 351, 352 ; VI.
 24 ; VIII. 188, 233, 234, 376, 377, 391, 395, 396, 397,
 400, 401 ; X. 278 ; XI. 370, 390-91, 392, 400, 428,
 439, 440, 443, 458, 467, 474, 487, 488, 489, 491, 493,
 495, 497, 501, 509, 510, 513, 515, 517, 519, 520, 522,
 527, 532, 533, 534, 537, 561, 563, 565, 568, 570, 577-
 580, 582 ; XIII. 617 ; XIV. 253, 254, 258-59, 309,
 317. *Am. Proc.* 475, 487, 493, 501.

Premonitions, Dreams, Recurrent

Jour. II. 55 ; IX. 128. *Proc.* V. 313, 319, 325, 328, 332, 338, 342, 351, 352 ; VIII. 188, 233-34, 400 ; XI. 571, 577. *Am. Proc.* 504.

,, Symbolic

Jour. I. 299 ; II. 55 ; IV. 241 ; V. 274 ; VIII. 310 ; IX. 128, 154. *Proc.* V. 351, 352 ; VIII. 188, 233-34, 401 ; XI. 443, 493, 577, 579, 580. *Am. Proc.* 504

,, Hallucinations

Jour. I. 120, 185, 187, 188, 192, 482 ; II. 63, 65, 66 ; III. 272, 355 ; IV. 10, 212, 213, 256, 257, 292, 293, 294 ; V. 10-12, 76, 205, 206 ; VII. 108, 185, 186, 329, 330, 334 ; VIII. 13, 131, 244 ; IX. 60, 80, 126, 127, 134, 135, 138, 159, 195, 196. *Proc.* III. 123, 126, 135, 136 ; V. 291, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 319, 540, 544, 545 ; VI. 21, 23, 28, 245, 293, 294, 372, 373, 374, 375, 392 ; VII. 154 ; VIII. 218, 219, 228, 230, 231, 339, 344, 345, 496, 520 ; X. 124, 126, 155, 156, 158, 193, 316, 322, 331, 332, 333, 335, 337, 382 ; XI. 418, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 429, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 448, 448-55, 482, 483, 484, 498, 504, 506, 514, 521, 535, 536, 538-542, 543, 545-6, 547-53, 573, 581 ; XIV. 268 ; XV. 428, 431. *Am. Proc.* 142, 441, 496, 497.

,, Collective

Jour. III. 296 ; IV. 213 ; IX. 136, 246, 248. *Proc.* V. 306-310, 428, 544 ; VI. 21, 293 ; XI. 443-444, 448-51, 484, 514, 536, 538-42.

,, Impressions

Jour. VII. 321 ; VIII. 45, 266 ; IX. 79. *Proc.* V. 336, 540 ; VI. 390, 393, 395 ; VIII. 245-47 ; X. 232 ; XI. 124, 411, 459, 491, 498, 507, 509, 559, 562, 564, 565 ; XIV. 250, 266, 269. *Am. Proc.* 483, 511.

,, Motor Impulses

Jour. I. 283 ; VII. 321. *Proc.* VI. 367 ; XI. 411-415, 417, 421, 424. *Am. Proc.* 483, 505.

N.B.—Cases where the "Impulse" actually *prevents* the event from taking place are put under "Motor Impulse." See also Telepathic Cases.

,, Predictions (Verbal)

Jour. III. 359 ; IV. 188 ; V. 87, 93 ; VI. 150, 290-92 ; VII. 84, 185, 186 ; IX. 73. *Proc.* V. 161, 162, 311, 493 ; VI. 345 ; VII. 187, 203, 217,

Premonitions, Predictions (Verbal)—*continued*

- 218 ; VIII. 17, 27, 34, 61, 96, 112, 115-117, 120, 124, 131, 139, 227, 244, 245, 246, 409, 410 ; IX. 45-47, 68 ; XI. 205, 206, 209, 210, 395, 431, 432, 437, 463, 478, 479, 500, 528, 545-47 ; XIII. 334 ; XIV. 247, 249, 394, 395, 396 ; XV. 74.
- „ „ Hypnotic. *See* Hypnotism.
- „ „ Mediumistic (Automatic, Trance, etc.)
Jour. V. 87, 93 ; VII. 84 ; IX. 73. *Proc.* V. 311 ; VI. 345 ; VII. 187 ; VIII. 17, 27, 34, 61, 96, 112, 115-119, 120, 124, 131, 139, 227, 244, 245, 246 ; IX. 45, 46, 47, 68 ; XI. 395, 432, 437, 463, 478, 479, 500, 580, 581 ; XIII. 334 ; XIV. 396 ; XV. 74.
- „ „ Self-Suggestion as inducing the Fulfilment of
Jour. IV. 256, 257 ; VII. 83-85 ; IX. 334-339.
Proc. V. 291, 293 ; VI. 24 ; VIII. 376, 377 ; XI. 428, 429 ; XIV. 258-59.
- „ „ Signs regarded as Death-Warnings. *See* Death Signs.
- Presence, Impressions of, - - - - *Ph.* I. 483-4, 528 ; II. 138
- Presentiments Unrealised *Jour.* I. 230 ; IV. 227, 228. *Am. Proc.* 365
- Presidential addresses
Jour. I. 71, 371 ; VI. 190 ; VIII. 25 ; IX. 33, 254. *Proc.* I. 7, 65, 245 ; II. 152, 238 ; III. 64 ; IV. 262 ; V. 1, 271, 399 ; VI. 1, 7, 429 ; X. 2 ; XII. 2, 338 ; XV. 110. To the American S.P.R. *Am. Proc.* 63.
- Presidents of the S.P.R. - - - - *Proc.* XII. 358 ; XV. 485, 486
- Prest, C. J., Cases collected by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 10
- Preston, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* II. 145
- Prieger, Fräulein, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* III. 307
- Prince, Dr. Morton, A case of Multiple Personality
Jour. IX. 83, 96, 327. *Proc.* XIV. 366 ; XV. 448, 466
- „ „ The Development and Genealogy of the Misses
 Beauchamp - - - - *Proc.* XV. 466
- „ „ A Contribution to the study of Hysteria and Hypnosis,
 by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 66. *Proc.* XIV. 79
- „ „ “Experimental Study of Visions,” by, Review of
Proc. XIV. 366
- „ „ Report of American Committee on Haunted Houses
Am. Proc. 129
- „ „ On Telepathy - - - - *Am. Proc.* 529
- „ „ Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* VII. 335
- Pritchard, Miss M. E., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* I. 252, 256. *Jour.* I. 148
- Pritchard, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 156
- Probability Compared with Expectation - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 178
- „ „ Formula for - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 182
- „ „ Of Events in Chance Series - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 182, 293

Probability of Events in Chance Series, Formulæ for - *Proc.* XIV. 293-308
See also Coincidences.

Probabilities, F. Y. Edgeworth, on the Calculus of, as applied to Psychical Research - - - - *Proc.* III. 190 ; IV. 189

„ „ Calculus of, in Psychical Research

Jour. IX. 109, 110. *Proc.* I. 143 ; II. 55, 114-117, 239-264 ;
 III. 190 ; IV. 189 ; V. 24, 54, 114, 138-140, 150, 151, 404-405 ;
 VI. 10, 66, 67, 72-75, 82, 128, 209, 210, 398, 401-405, 562, 613,
 614 ; VIII. 541, 542, 550, 608 ; XI. 193, 595 ; XIV. 178, 182,
 293-308. *Am. Proc.* 7, 8, 18-34, 49, 86, 108, 121-125, 156-158,
 178, 182-89, 193, 196-215, 287, 289, 533, 536, 539, 547-548.

„ „ Theory of, Applied to Experiments in Thought-Transference
Ph. I. 26, 31-5, 73-6 ; II. 653-4

„ „ Applied to Spontaneous Telepathic Occurrences

Ph. I. 303-310 ; II. 12-21. *Proc.* X. 245-251

Proceedings and Journal of the Society for Psychical Research, Editor-
 ship of - - *Jour.* II. 266 ; III. 305 ; VIII. 82, 97, 117 ; IX. 98

Procter, Edmund, Account of Phenomena in the "Haunted House" at
 Willington - - - - *Jour.* V. 331, 348

„ Joseph, Account of Experiences at Willington, *Jour.* V. 332, 348

Proctor, R. A., Cases recorded by - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 225, 249

Prophecies. *See* Premonitions and Predictions.

Proust, Dr., Hypnotic Experiments of *Jour.* IV. 258. *Proc.* VII. 240, 255

„ Résumé of his Report on a Case of Double Personality of the
 Ambulatory Type - - - - *Jour.* IV. 258

Prynne, G. H. F., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 422, xxvii

Pseudo-Hallucinations - - - - *Proc.* X. 76, 78, 80-83, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93

See also Hypnagogic Illusions and Visualisation Experiments.

Pseudo-Memory. *See* Pseudo-Presentiments.

Pseudo-Possession, Phenomena of

Jour. IX. 270-273, 288, 289, 333, 335-337. *Proc.* XV.
 384, 399, 400, 412-415, 436.

„ „ Indications of, among the Japanese *Proc.* XV. 436

„ „ F. W. H. Myers on - - - - *Proc.* XV. 384

„ „ and Possession, Differences between

Proc. XV. 399, 400, 412-415

See also Case of Hélène Smith.

Pseudo-Presentiments (Illusions of Memory, etc.)

„ „ Claypole, Prof., on

Jour. IV. 327, 328. *Am. Proc.* 475-78, 523

„ „ Gurney, Edmund, on

Ph. I. 298. *Proc.* XI. 486. *Am. Proc.* 540

„ „ Hodgson, R., on - - - *Am. Proc.* 540-546

„ „ Myers, F. W. H., on - *Proc.* XI. 340, 485-6

„ „ Royce, Prof. J., on

Proc. XI. 170, 486. *Am. Proc.* 350-528, 540-546

- Pseudo-Presentiments, Mrs. Sidgwick on - - - *Proc.* V. 312, 313, 314
 „ „ of the Insane - *Am. Proc.* 368-70, 374, 542, 543
 „ „ Possible Cases of
Jour. VI. 373-4. *Proc.* V. 316 ; XI. 340, 485-6, 493,
 XV. 431. *Am. Proc.* 371, 377, 467-498, 500, 501,
 524-28, 543.
- Pseudo Thought-Reading - - *Ph.* I. 14-17. *Jour.* I. 10, 28, 63 ; III. 55
See also Muscle-Reading and Irving Bishop, Stuart Cumberland,
 etc.
- Psychic Automatism, A Case of. *See* A. Le Baron.
- Psychical Heredity
Jour. I. 351 ; III. 355, 356, 358 ; IV. 229, 230 ; V. 10 ; VII. 4 ;
 VIII. 264 ; IX. 122, 266, 267. *Proc.* IV. 162, 165 ; V. 309 ; VI.
 242 ; VII. 103, 104, 106, 343 ; VIII. 352, 357 ; X. 154-159, 214,
 350, 371 ; XI. 348-52, 442, 491. *Am. Proc.* 312, 397, 484, 487,
 494, 522, 540.
- „ Hereditary Memory *Jour.* IV. 229, 230. *Proc.* XI. 348-52
Psychologie Physique, Société de - - - *Ph.* II. 332-3, 679
- Psychological Institute, Foundation of - - - *Jour.* IX. 274, 298
- Psychological Society, Formation of an International - *Jour.* VI. 242, 263
- Psychology and Psychical Research, A Reply to Professor Münsterberg, by
 F. C. S. Schiller - - - *Proc.* XIV. 348
- „ Congress at Chicago - - - *Jour.* IV. 154 ; V. 262
- „ International Congress of Experimental (London and Paris)
Jour. V. 249, 280, 283 ; VII. 159, 208, 260, 295 ; IX. 256, 261,
 292, 296. *Proc.* VI. 171, 197 ; VIII. 601-603 ; X. 25, 402, 403 ;
 XV. 445.
- „ Fourth International Congress of (Paris, 1900)
Jour. IX. 256, 261, 296. *Proc.* XV. 445
- „ Experimental, Evidence on Tendencies to Superstition and their
 Effect on Psychical Research *Am. Proc.* 218-223, 269, 270
- „ of Sudden Moral Transformations, Inquiry into - *Jour.* IX. 5
- Psychometry, Experiments in *Jour.* VI. 247. *Proc.* II. 131 ; VI. 421-22
- “Psycho-Sensorial” Hallucinations - - - *Ph.* I. 461-4
- „ „ „ Common Misunderstanding of the Term
Ph. I. 479
- Purton, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 404. *Jour.* I. 190
- Pusey, Dr., Case recorded by - - - *Ph.* I. 126, 127. *Proc.* II. 175
- Pye, W. A., Notes of Sitzings with Mrs. Piper - - *Proc.* VI. 596, 640

Q

- Q., Dr., Evidence on Mr. Davey's “Slate-writing” Phenomena
Proc. IV. 473, 494
- Q., G., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 115
- Q., Lady, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 577

Q., The Misses, Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 220
Q., Mr., Sitting with Mrs. Piper	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 92
Q., The Rev., Evidence as to the Haunting of B—— House		<i>Proc.</i> XV. 100
“Quæstor Vitæ,” on Human Magnetism	- - - -	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 51
Queen Mary’s Diamonds, Andrew Lang on	- - -	<i>Jour.</i> VII. 116
Quilty, Miss, Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Jour.</i> V. 226
Quin, T. A., Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 157
Quincy, J. P., Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VI. 28
Quint, Wilson, Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 206
Quintard, Dr., Case recorded by	- - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VII. 29

R

R., H., “Faces in the Dark”	- - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 171
R., H. G. See Rawson, H. G.		
R., J., Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 371
R., J. S., Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 162
“R., Louis.” See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).		
R., Marceline, Case of	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 219-221
R., Madame, Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 196
R., The Misses, Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VII. 335
R., Miss A. E., Case contributed by	<i>Ph.</i> II. 417. <i>Jour.</i> I. 393. <i>Proc.</i> X. 308	
R., Miss A. M., Sittings with Mrs. Piper	<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 28, 111, 112; XV. 22	
R., Miss E. W., Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Ph.</i> I. 527
R., Miss Kate, Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Jour.</i> I. 443
R., Miss M. E., Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Ph.</i> I. 429
R., Miss S. R., Case contributed by	- - <i>Proc.</i> X. 234; XIII. 596	
R., Mr., Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Jour.</i> VII. 191
R., Mrs., Cases contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> IX. 92, 93, 98, 105
R., Mrs., Cases contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 357
R., Mrs., Dr. Morton Prince’s Hypnotic Experiments with		<i>Proc.</i> XIV. 84-86, 94, 95
R., Mrs. F., Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 199
R., Mrs. H., Cases contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> X. 170, 201
R., Mrs. J. E. R., Sitting with Mrs. Piper	- - <i>Proc.</i> XIII. 383, 510	
R., Mrs. M. A., Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> I. 30
R., Mrs. S., Case contributed by	- - <i>Ph.</i> II. 209 (xxv). <i>Jour.</i> II. 178	
R——d, Mrs. W. B., Case contributed by	- - - -	<i>Proc.</i> III. 115
R—— Nunnery, Hauntings	- - - -	<i>Jour.</i> II. 132, 215
Rådberg, Alma, Experiments in Clairvoyance with		<i>Proc.</i> VII. 204-212, 218, 370; VIII. 405, 409
Radcliffe, Dr. C. B., Case recorded by	- - - -	<i>Ph.</i> I. 399
Radestock, On the Phenomena of Dreams	- - - -	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 544
Radnor, Countess of, Evidence in the case of “Miss A.”		<i>Proc.</i> VIII. 499-516; IX. 77
Radovan, The Legend of	- - - -	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 6, 8, 9

- Raikes, T., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 548. *Proc.* II. 177
- Raines, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 277
- Rait, J. H., Evidence on Mr. Davey's "Materialisation" and "Slate-writing"
Jour. III. 23, 27. *Proc.* IV. 419, 423, 484, 487
- Rajamiengar, T. C., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena *Proc.* III. 333
- Ram, The Rev. E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 194
- Ramaswamier, S., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Proc. III. 348, 358-364
- Ramaswamy's Arm Phenomenon, The - - - - - *Proc.* III. 344
- Ramos, C. G., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 255
- Ramsay, Prof. W., On the "Experiences" of Mr. Stainton Moses
Jour. VI. 254, 272
- " On Partial Anæsthesia *Jour.* VI. 94. *Proc.* IX. 236
- Rankin, H. W., Dr. Nevius' "Demon Possession and Allied Themes,"
 Edited by - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 602
- Raper, R. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 7
- Rapp, *Die Hexenprozesse* - - - - - *Ph.* I. 176
- Rapport*, Different Sorts of - - - - - *Ph.* II. 265-9
- Raseco, T., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 250
- Rathnavelu, P., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - - *Proc.* III. 332
- Ravensburg, Baroness, Experiments in Telepathy with
Ph. II. 651-53. *Proc.* IV. 124
- Rawlins, F. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 92, 100
- Rawlinson, R., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 209. *Proc.* II. 158
- Rawson, H. G., Experiments in Telepathy
Jour. III. 147, 182, 192. *Proc.* XI. 2 ; XII. 311, 312
- " " Reply to C. Downing - - - - - *Jour.* III. 147, 192
- Raymond, Rev. W., Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 220. *Jour.* I. 359
- Raynes, S. H., Report on the Case of Dr. Wiltse - - - *Proc.* VIII. 193
- Reay, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 272. *Proc.* V. 313
- Reciprocal Telepathic Affections - - - *Ph.* I. 227 ; II. 153. *Proc.* X. 299
- " " Often assumed on quite inadequate grounds
 Ph. II. 154
- " " Rarity of, how explicable *Ph.* II. 167, 303
- Recognised Apparitions occurring more than a Year after Death. *See* Dead,
 Phantasms of.
- Recognised Phantasms, Different proportion of, to Unrecognised, in the
 purely Subjective and in the Telepathic Class - - - *Ph.* II. 24-5
- Recognition, Absence of, generally but not always an evidential defect
 Ph. I. 220 ; II. 117, 137, 565
- " of a Phantasm sometimes delayed
 Ph. I. 520-7 ; II. 71, 82, 464
- "Rector." *See* W. S. Moses, Mediumship and Controls of, and Trance
 Phenomena, Personalities.
- Red Light, Appearances of - - - - - *Jour.* II. 79, 108
- Reddell, F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 214. *Proc.* VI. 292

Repetition of Telepathic Hallucinations after an interval

Ph. I. 414-5 ; II. 105

,, Visual instances of

Ph. I. 414, 415, 445 ; II. 59, 467, 482, 500

,, Auditory instances of

Ph. I. 409 ; II. 100, 113, 120, 123, 228, 229, 473,
631, 633-4, 635.

"Residual Cycles," Occurrence of, in Chance Series

Proc. XIV. 190, 294, 297-308,, Formulæ for - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 294, 300, 307Resolute Credulity, by F. W. H. Myers - - - - *Proc.* XI. 213Retrocognition, A Case of - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 255

,, See F. W. H. Myers on.

See also Experiences of "Miss A." and Miss Goodrich-Freer.

Reuss, *La Sorcellerie au 16^{me} et 17^{me} Siècles* - - - *Ph.* I. 176, 183

Reviews, Miscellaneous

Jour. II. 95, 231 ; IV. 66, 101, 231, 249, 258 ; VIII. 163. *Proc.* IV.
540, 555, 562 ; V. 260, 263, 566 ; VI. 186, 200, 207, 216, 222, 225,
665 ; VII. 111, 134, 135, 136, 290, 292, 395, 408 ; IX. 211, 214, 216,
218, 225, 230, 367 ; X. 423 ; XI. 145, 149, 155, 162, 599 ; XII. 316,
319, 330 ; XIII. 589, 602, 604, 610, 612, 614, 616 ; XIV. 115, 128,
139, 141, 144, 146, 147, 382, 386, 389, 392, 393, 396 ; XV. 96, 98, 101,
103, 105, 384, 416, 422, 433, 434, 437, 441, 443.

"Revue de Psychologie, La," Review of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 141Reynardson, General Birch, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 259Reynolds, Col., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 397Reynolds, E., On Hypnotic Suggestion - - - *Jour.* VI. 155Reynolds, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 231

Rhabdomancy. See Divining Rod, Phenomena of.

Ribot, Professor, On the Development of Psychology (International Congress
of Psychology) - - - *Proc.* XV. 445,, On Experimental Psychology - - *Am. Proc.* 544, 545,, Presidential Address at Paris Congress *Proc.* VI. 172Ricardo, Mrs., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 534. *Jour.* II. 42Rich, J. Rogers, Sitzings with Mrs. Piper - *Proc.* VIII. 18, 19, 22, 52, 126Richards, Mrs., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 513. *Jour.* I. 164Richardson, Miss, Case collected by *Ph.* I. 375. *Jour.* I. 377. *Proc.* V. 420Richardson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 443Richardson, Rev. J., Case recorded by - - - *Ph.* II. 507

Richer, Dr. P., Hypnotic Researches and Experiments of

Proc. IV. 6, 7, 143, 144-49, 244, 507Richet, Madame Charles, Veridical dream of - - - *Proc.* V. 162

Richet, Prof. Charles, Cases contributed by

Ph. II. 696. *Jour.* II. 105 ; IV. 91 ; V. 251. *Proc.*
V. 48, 113, 161-163 ; VIII. 228 ; XI. 358, 503.

- Richet, Prof. Charles, On the Conditions of Certainty *Proc.* XIV. 152
 " " Experiments with Eusapia Paladino
Jour. VII. 38-58, 64-75, 148, 149, 178 ;
 IX. 4, 5, 34, 35. *Proc.* IX. 218.
 " " " in Telepathy, Note on by Prof. O. J.
 Lodge and Alfred Lodge *Proc.* II. 257
 " " Hypnotic Experiments and Researches of
Ph. II. 332, 664-665. *Jour.* II. 105 ; III. 99, 100,
 150, 166, 167, 222, 346 ; IV. 3, 91 ; IX. 34. *Proc.*
 IV. 6, 7, 18, 151, 181, 236, 506 ; V. 18, 573 ; VI. 66,
 172-182, 413 ; VII. 370 ; XI. 358. *Am. Proc.* 243.
 " " *L'Homme et l'Intelligence*, by - *Ph.* I. 118, 173, 462
 " " Note on MM. Loze and Vidal's Experiments
Proc. XIV. 124
 " " On the Psychological Institute (Congress of Psychology)
Jour. IX. 297
 " " "Relation de Diverses Expériences sur la Transmis-
 sion Mentale," by - - - - *Proc.* V. 18
 " " Researches in Clairvoyance and Telepathy
Ph. I. 31-3 (and lxxiii), 72-81 ; II. 664-665. *Jour.*
 II. 33, 105 ; III. 222, 346 ; IV. 3, 91. *Proc.* II.
 239, 257 ; IV. 542 ; V. 18, 223, 279, 375 ; VI.
 66, 182, 413 ; VII. 135, 370 ; XI. 358. *Am.*
Proc. 35, 45.
 " " Sitzings with Mrs. Piper - - *Proc.* VI. 618, 629
 Richmond, Mrs. W. B., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 84 ; II. 194. *Proc.* III. 115
 Ricketts, Mrs., Case recorded by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 52
 Ridd, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 290
 Riddell, W., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* III. 5
 "Riddles of the Sphinx," by F. C. S. Schiller, Review of *Proc.* VII. 395
 Ridley, J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 429. *Jour.* I. 394
 Ridley, J. H. Wilkie, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 71
 Ridley, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 481
 Ridout, Rev. G., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* I. 123
 Rink, *Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo* - - - *Ph.* I. 550
 Rita, Alleged Mediumship of - - - - *Jour.* V. 46
 Rivers, Lt., Case recorded by - - - - *Jour.* IX. 27
 Rivers, General Pitt, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XII. 109
 "Rivista di Studi Psicologici," Review of, by Walter Leaf - *Proc.* XI. 171
 Roberts, E. Willson, Scientific Mind-Reading - - *Jour.* IX. 171, 197
 Roberts, Lord, Case recorded by - - - - *Jour.* IX. 128
 Roberts, Mr. and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 562
 Roberts, R. P., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* I. 135
 Roberts, T. O., on Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Proc. VIII. 273, 274

Robertson, C. B., Cure of Warts by "Charming" - - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 122
Robertson, Dr. A., Case recorded by - - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 478
Robertson, Dr. C. A. Lockhart, Case contributed by -	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 45
" " Obituary Notice - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 87
Robertson, Miss N., Cases contributed by					
	<i>Ph.</i> I. 71.	<i>Jour.</i> VI. 293, 294 ; VII.			5
Robinson, Miss L. M., Cases contributed by - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VI. 166, 373
Robinson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 201, 202
Robinson, Mrs. Clara, Case contributed by - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> V. 138
Robinson, Mrs. Helen, Case contributed by - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 247 (and xxv)
Robinson, Mrs. J. R., Case contributed by -	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 100. <i>Jour.</i> I. 382
Rochas, Col. de, Hypnotic Experiments of					
	<i>Jour.</i> III. 98 ; IX. 21, 53-56.	<i>Proc.</i> IV. 251, 537, 538 ; VIII.			378
Rodrigues, Dr., Mrs. and E., Case contributed by - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VI. 133
Roe, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 406
Roeder, Rev. Adolph, On "Writing Mania" and Psychical Research					
		<i>Jour.</i> VII. 292			
Roff, A. B., Confirmation of case - - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 14-16
Rogers, Dr. R. S., A Case of Operation performed under Hypnotism					
		<i>Jour.</i> VII. 187			
Rogers, E. Dawson, Case recorded by - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> V. 503, 505, 520
" " On the results obtained by the Physical Phenomena Committee					
		<i>Jour.</i> II. 114			
Rogers, G. F., M.D., Reviews—					
"Faith Healing and Christian Science," by A. Feilding		<i>Proc.</i> XV. 443			
"Hypnotism and Suggestion," by Dr. Lloyd Tuckey		<i>Proc.</i> XV. 433			
Rogers, Miss K., Case contributed by - - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> I. 528
Rolf, J., Report on "The Ham Case" - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XII. 97
Rolleston, H. D., Notes of Sitzings with Mrs. Piper - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 635
Romanes, Dr. G. J., Cases contributed by					
	<i>Ph.</i> II. 154.	<i>Jour.</i> IV. 212.	<i>Proc.</i> XI. 440		
Romilly, Hugh Hastings, Case contributed by		<i>Proc.</i> VI. 55 ; VIII.			211
Rooke, Dr., Evidence as to the Mediumship of Mr. Stainton Moses					
		<i>Proc.</i> IX. 338			
Rooke, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 511 (and xxvii)
Ropes, J. C., Case collected by - - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XI. 582
Rosbottom, Mrs., Case contributed by - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 313
Rose, F. W., Case contributed by - - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VII. 253
Rosen, Baron von, Case recorded by - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VII. 205
Rossi-Pagnoni, Prof., Experiments of, at Pesaro - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> V. 549
Rostan, J. J., Case Recorded by - - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XIV. 64
Rougé, Case recorded by - - - -	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XV. 431
Roulette at Monte Carlo, Professor Karl Pearson on					
		<i>Proc.</i> XIV. 176, 182, 191			
Rouillon, Professor, on Some "Table-Tilting" Experiments					
		<i>Proc.</i> XIV. 118-128			

- Rouse, John, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. I.* 565
 Roux, J. C., Experiments in Telepathy and Clairvoyance - *Jour. VI.* 171
 Rowbotham, Mr. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
 Rowlands, Rowland, Cases contributed by
 Ph. I. 252, 291; *II.* 443. *Jour. I.* 122. *Proc. V.* 341
 Royce, Prof. Josiah, Cases recorded by
 Proc. V. 516; *VI.* 17; *VIII.* 337, 385-87, 532
 " " On Pseudo-Presentiments and Hallucinatory Memory
 Proc. XI. 170, 486, 487. *Am. Proc.* 350, 516-526, 565
 " " Reports of American Committee on Haunted Houses
 Am. Proc. 128, 223, 265
 Rudimentary Hallucinations, Visual - - *Ph. II.* 73-6. *Proc. X.* 70
 " " Auditory - - *Ph. II.* 125-32, 570-6, 635-9
 Rumours, Possible Telepathic Spread of - - - - *Ph. II.* 365
 Runciman, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. I.* 433
 Ruskin, John, Obituary - - - - - *Jour. IX.* 208
 Russell, J. G. F., Cases contributed by
 Ph. I. 530; *II.* 692. *Jour. II.* 175, 212
 Russell, Mr. and Mrs. T., Evidence as to Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing"
 Jour. III. 39, 40. *Proc. IV.* 398, 437, 490; *VIII.* 264, 282
 Russell, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph. II.* 675. *Proc. VI.* 50
 " Notes on Experiments with the Clairvoyante "Jane"
 Proc. VII. 92
 Rybalkin, Dr. J., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc. VII.* 338

S

"S" Cases. *See* Cases.

- S., A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour. I.* 149
 S., A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. XIV.* 258
 S., A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. X.* 203
 S., Col. A., Case contributed by - - *Proc. VIII.* 387. *Am. Proc.* 363
 S., Dr. and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc. XI.* 455
 S., Dr. E., Case of, A Study in Spiritistic Hallucination, by Professor
 Harlow Gale - - - - - *Proc. XV.* 65
 S., Dr. W. O., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 405
 S., F. S., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - - *Proc. VIII.* 119
 S., G., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. X.* 358
 S., H. E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. X.* 327
 S., H. W., Evidence as to Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
 Proc. IV. 468; *VIII.* 267, 285-289
 S., Ilma, Case of - - - - - *Proc. VII.* 343, 344; *VIII.* 375
 S., J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. X.* 152
 S., J. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour. IV.* 13
 S., Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. X.* 90
 S., Miss A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. X.* 187
 S., Miss Agnes M. A., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour. I.* 55

- S., Miss E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 156
- S., Miss E. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 544
- S., Miss J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 177
- S., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 72
- S., Mrs. and the Misses, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* III. 241, 322
- S., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 257
- S., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 177
- S., Mrs., A Diary of Telepathic Impressions - - - *Jour.* VII. 299, 311
- S., Mrs., Hallucinatory Experiences of - - - - - *Proc.* X. 412
- S., Mrs. A. C., Experiences of - - - - - *Proc.* X. 205
- S., Mrs. C., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 239
- S., Mrs. M., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* I. 277 ; II. 396. *Jour.* II. 99, 100
- S., Mrs. M. K., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 164
- S., N. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 210
- S., Rev. H. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* II. 197
- S., W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 105
- S., W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 365
- S., W. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 517
- S., W. K., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 150
- S., W. O., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* V. 429. *Am. Proc.* 405
- S., W. S., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 478
- Sachse, W., Experiments in Telepathy - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 115, 124
- Sackett, De L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 254
- Sadler, Prebendary, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 610
- Sajous, Dr., Hypnotic Experiments of - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 53, 56, 71
- Salt, Consul-General, Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 487, 514
- Sambor, The Russian Medium, Alleged Powers of - - - *Proc.* XV. 416, 422
- Samuda, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 129
- Samuelsson, Anna, Experiments in Clairvoyance with
Proc. VII. 200, 204, 219 ; VIII. 407, 408, 410
- Sandby, Rev. G., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 55
- Sanger, C. P., Analysis of Mrs. Verrall's "Card" Experiments
Proc. XI. 193, 595
- " " On Experimental Telepathy - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 233
- Sargent, R. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 402
- Sassoon Telegram, The - - - - - *Proc.* III. 211, 217, 318
- Saunders, Mr. and Mrs. Latimer, Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 241, 347, 348 ; II. 443. *Jour.* I. 343, 347
- Sauvaire, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 536
- Savage, Miss, Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 19, 101
- Savage, Rev. M. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 379
- Savage, Revs. M. J. and W. H., Sittings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VIII. 16, 34, 100, 104-106 ; XIII. 295, 326, 327
- Savage, T., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 622
- Saville, Rev. B. Wrey, Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 152
- Saward, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* II. 256

- Schrenck-Notzing, Baron von, Telepathic Experiments by
Jour. III. 307; V. 51. *Proc.* VII. 3;
 VIII. 608; XII. 311, 312.
- Schweizer, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 322
- Scobell, R. W., Evidence on Mr. Davey's "Slate-writing"
Jour. III. 19. *Proc.* IV. 417
- Scott, Capt., Case contributed by - - *Jour.* V. 302, 303. *Proc.* XI. 571
- Scott, Lt., Confirmation of Case - - - - *Jour.* III. 255
- Scott, Miss M. W., Case contributed by - - *Jour.* VI. 146; IX. 298
- Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Ross, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Proc. III. 369
- Scott, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 280
- Scott, R., *The Discovery of Witchcraft* - - - - *Ph.* I. 175
- Scott, S. C., Incorporation of S.P.R. - - *Jour.* VII. 19, 115, 130, 148
- Scott, Sir Walter, Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 126
- Scripture, Dr. E. W., On Arithmetical Prodigies - *Proc.* VIII. 350-355
- " " Experiments on Unconscious Vision *Proc.* VIII. 348
- " " "The New Psychology," by, Review of *Proc.* XIV. 144
- Scrope, Jolly Dick. *See* Communicators ("Miss A.").
- Searle, R., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 35. *Proc.* II. 163
- Second-hand Evidence, Defects and Errors of
Ph. I. lxxvii, 148-57; II. 496, 539
- " " Sorts of, admitted to the Supplement *Ph.* II. 322
- Second-sight, Different kinds of - - - - *Jour.* VII. 185
- " Provisional Enquiry into - *Jour.* VII. 2, 182. *Proc.* XI. 124
- " Remarks on - - - - *Ph.* II. 535
- Secondary Consciousness. *See* Personality, Problems of, and Subliminal
 Consciousness.
- Secondary Intelligence. *See* Phenomena of Automatic Writing, Hypnotism,
 Personality, Problems of, and Subliminal Consciousness.
- Seeley, Lady, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 277
- Selby, John, Case related by - - - - *Ph.* II. 554
- Self-Suggestion, Phenomena of
Jour. I. 311; IV. 24; V. 171, 236, 261; VII. 83-85;
 IX. 7-9, 69, 144. *Proc.* IV. 170, 171; V. 291-293; VII.
 223-29, 239-40, 335, 336, 341, 351, 352; VIII. 371, 374,
 375, 376, 377, 422, 517; IX. 28, 182; XI. 427, 429;
 XIV. 107, 258, 259; XV. 290-293, 389. *Am. Proc.* 237
- " Death, Simulation of, by - - - - *Jour.* IX. 7, 8, 9
- " Healing by, Possible cases of
Jour. I. 311; IX. 69. *Proc.* IX. 182; XI.
 427. *Am. Proc.* 237.
- " Inhibition of Pain - - - *Jour.* V. 171; IX. 7-9, 144
- " Notes on Methods of
Jour. IV. 24; V. 171, 236, 261; IX. 120, 144. *Proc.*
 XIV. 107.

Self-Suggestion, Predictions probably fulfilled by

Jour. IV. 256, 257 ; VII. 83-85 ; IX. 334-339. *Proc.* V. 291, 293 ; VIII. 376, 377 ; XI. 428, 429 ; XIV. 258, 259

See also Hypnotism, Faith and Mind Healing, Stigmatisation, Subliminal Appreciation of Lapse of Time, and Witchcraft.

Sellers, Prof. Coleman, Cases contributed by - - - *Am. Proc.* 357

Selous, Edmund, Experiments in Telepathy by - - - *Jour.* V. 184

„ „ On "Spirit" Photography, etc. - - - *Jour.* V. 237

Selwyn, The Master of, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* V. 249

Sensation, Community of. *See* Community.

„ Telepathic Production of, by Will *Ph.* I. 97-109 ; II. 671-6

Sensory and Non-Sensory Telepathic Effects Distinguished *Ph.* I. 186-7

"Sequences" of Events in Chance Series - - - *Proc.* XIV. 294-308

Serpell, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* III. 249, 324, 329

Severn, Arthur and Mrs., Cases contributed by

Ph. I. 188 ; II. 132. *Proc.* II. 128

Sewell, Lieut.-Colonel Fane, Cases contributed by

Ph. II. 477. *Jour.* II. 45, 46

Sewell, Mr. and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 221

Seybert Committee, Report of, on Spiritualism - - - *Proc.* V. 260

Seymour, G., On "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - - - *Jour.* II. 458

Shagren, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 444-445

Shaler, Professor and Mrs. N. S., Sittings with Mrs. Piper

Proc. XIII. 524 ; XV. 41, 51

Shattock, S. G., Notes of Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* VI. 638

Shelapoff, M., Case recorded by - - - *Proc.* XII. 322

Shell-Hearing, Experiments in - - - *Proc.* VIII. 492

„ „ Memory Revivals - *Proc.* VIII. 493, 495

„ „ Subjective - - *Proc.* VIII. 493, 494, 495

„ „ Telepathic - - - *Proc.* VIII. 494-95

Shepard, Jesse, Alleged Mediumship of - - - *Proc.* XI. 217

Sherar, Alexander, Cases contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 238

Sherbrooke, Sir John. *See* Wynyard Case, The.

Sherlock, Canon, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 146. *Proc.* I. 134

Sherman, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 445

Shield, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - *Jour.* VI. 131

„ „ Experiments in Telepathy by - *Jour.* III. 179 ; V. 189, 276

Shilton, A. J., Experiments in Telepathy by - - - *Ph.* I. 34

Short, Rev. W. F., C. Kegan Paul's Hypnotic Experiments with

Ph. II. 666, 668. *Jour.* II. 243

Shrubsole, W. H., F.G.S., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 108

Shufeldt, Prof., On the Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism

Jour. IX. 36, 57

Shuttleworth, Miss C., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XIV. 199

Sibley, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 385

Sidgwick, Mrs. E., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 310

- Sidgwick, Mrs. Henry, On Clairvoyance, the Evidence for
Jour. IV. 188 ; V. 1, 20, 78. *Proc.*
 VII. 30, 356.
- „ „ „ A Case of Apparent *Jour.* IV. 188
- „ „ Hallucinations, Report on the Census of, by
Proc. X. 25
- „ „ Haunted Houses, Report on *Jour.* II. 205 ; III. 322
- „ „ Experiences as to Visualising - - *Proc.* X. 93
- „ „ Experiments with Eusapia Paladino
Jour. VI. 339 ; VII. 150, 151-155
- „ „ Experiments on *points de repère* - - *Proc.* X. 108
- „ „ Experiments with Sealed and Bandaged Eyes
Jour. I. 84
- „ „ Notes on Mr. Bristow's Case - *Proc.* VII. 391
- „ „ „ on "Miss X.'s" (Miss Goodrich-Freer) Ex-
 periences - - *Proc.* XI. 114, 144
- „ „ Phantasms of the Dead, On the Evidence for
Jour. I. 261, 371 ; III. 69. *Proc.* III. 69
- „ „ On the Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism.
- „ „ „ Physical Tests and the Line between the
 Possible and Impossible
Jour. I. 430 ; II. 4
- „ „ „ Reply to the Rev. W. S. Grignon
Jour. III. 71, 96
- „ „ „ „ H. Wedgwood *Jour.* II. 474
- „ „ „ "Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism,"
 Results of a Personal Investigation
 into the
Jour. II. 266 ; III. 61, 62, 71, 96. *Proc.*
 IV. 27, 45.
- „ „ „ On "Slate-Writing" Phenomena and Mr.
 Eglinton's alleged Mediumship
Jour. II. 282, 356, 380, 439, 467, 474 ;
 III. 45, 61, 74-76, 136.
- „ „ „ Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing"
Proc. IV. 67, 413, 475, 494 ; VIII. 266,
 272, 278.
- „ „ „ An Alleged Case of "Spirit-Identity"
 (Nellie Morris) *Jour.* III. 302, 312
- „ „ „ "Spirit" Photography
Jour. V. 82, 158, 177, 178, 237 ; IX. 186,
Proc. VII. 268.
- „ „ „ "Spirit" Photographs: A Reply to Mr. A.
 R. Wallace - - *Proc.* VII. 268
- „ „ Premonitions, On the Evidence for
Jour. III. 265, 290. *Proc.* V. 2, 288. *Am. Proc.* 541

- Sidgwick, Mrs. Henry, Review of "Zur Kritik des Telepathischen Beweïß
Materiels," by Herr E. Parish *Proc.* XIII. 589
- " " The Subjectivity or Objectivity of Apparitions
Jour. IV. 95
- " " Telepathy, Experiments in Hypnotic
Jour. V. 266, 293. *Proc.* VI. 128 ; VIII. 536, 609
- " " Theosophical Phenomena - - *Proc.* III. 378-382
- " " Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper, Discussion of the
Jour. IX. 219-220. *Proc.* XV. 16
- " " „ Sittings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VI. 615, 622, 628, 629, 641, 643, 644
- " " „ "Spirit Identity," Examination of Alleged
Cases of - - - *Proc.* XV. 21-34
- " " „ Telepathy from the Dead v. "Possession"
Proc. XV. 16-38
- Sidgwick, Prof. Henry, Addresses and Lectures by - - *Jour.* I. 8
See also Presidential Addresses.
- " " Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* III. 25
- " " Canons of Evidence in Psychical Research
Proc. V. 486 ; VI. 1
- " " On Disinterested Deception - - *Jour.* VI. 274
- " " Editorship of *Proceedings* and *Journal*
Jour. I. 261 ; III. 305 ; VIII. 82, 97
- " " „ Resignation of - - *Jour.* VIII. 82, 97
- " " Hallucinations, Census of, Reports on
Jour. V. 4, 98, 211, 291. *Proc.* VI. 7, 183, 429 ;
VII. 259 ; VIII. 607 ; X. 25.
- " " Remarks on Hypnotic Phenomena
Proc. VI. 173, 176, 178, 182 ; VIII. 604, 606, 609
- " " On Prof. Hyslop's Experiments in Identification
Jour. IX. 167
- " " International Congress of Experimental Psychology,
Report of the *Jour.* VII. 295. *Proc.* VIII. 601
- " " On the International Congress of Physiological
Psychology - - - *Jour.* IV. 154
- " " On Involuntary Whispering in Relation to Thought-
Transference, Messrs. Lehmann and Hansen's
Experiments in *Jour.* IX. 114-118. *Proc.* XII. 298
- " " In Memory of, by Sir Oliver Lodge *Proc.* XV. 463
- " " „ by F. W. H. Myers *Proc.* XV. 452
- " " On the Moral Factor in Experiments *Ph.* I. 19-20
- " " Obituary Notices - - *Jour.* IX. 293, 310, 327
- " " Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism
Jour. IV. 19 ; VI. 345 ; VII. 131, 148,
230. *Proc.* IV. 413 ; V. 399.
- " " „ Attitude of the S.P.R. towards *Proc.* V. 399

- Sidgwick, Prof. Henry, Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism
 " " " Evidence on Mr. Davey's Slate-Writing Phenomena *Proc.* IV. 413
 " " " Experiments with Eusapia Paladino *Jour.* VI. 345 ; VII. 131, 148, 230
 " " Possibilities of Mal-Observation, Note and Discussion with C. C. Massey on *Proc.* IV. 99, 103, 109
 " " Presidential Addresses *Jour.* I. 71, 224. *Proc.* I. 7, 65, 245 ; II. 152, 238 ; V. 1, 271, 399 ; VI. 1, 7, 429.
 " " On the Responsibility of the S.P.R. *Jour.* I. 424
 " " " Work and Progress of the S.P.R. *Jour.* II. 453
 " " On Subliminal Consciousness of Time *Jour.* V. 289
 " " (and Mrs.), Telepathic Experiments *Proc.* VI. 128, 434
 " " On the Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper *Jour.* VIII. 219. *Proc.* VI. 615, 629, 641, 644
 Sidis, Dr. Boris, "Psychology of Suggestion," by, Review of *Proc.* XIV. 386
 Sikes, Wirt, *British Goblins* - - - - *Ph.* I. (lxxx), 547
 Silva, E., Evidence in a Case of Alleged "Spirit Identity" *Jour.* VIII. 287-290
 Simeon, Rev. G. B., Case communicated by - *Ph.* I. 126. *Proc.* II. 175
 Simon, Dr. Max, On a Peculiar Type of Hallucination *Ph.* I. 481. *Proc.* III. 176
 Simone, G. V. de, Automatic Messages - - - - *Jour.* IX. 284
 Simons, G. E. G., Apparent Duality of Consciousness - - *Jour.* VI. 287
 Simpson, Hawkins, Evidence as to the Mediumship of D. D. Home *Jour.* IV. 123
 Sims, George R., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IX. 127
 Sims, H., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 230 ; XIII. 597
 Sims, R., On the Blavatsky-Coulomb Letters - - *Proc.* III. 204, 277, 283
 Sinclair, B. F., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 99
 Sinclair, J., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* I. 137
 Sinclair, Miss K. V., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 192
 Singh, Prince Victor Duleep, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VI. 368
 Sings, E., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 146. *Jour.* I. 161
 Sinnett, A. P., The Defence of the Theosophists, Mr. R. Hodgson's Reply to *Proc.* IX. 129, 150
 " " Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena *Jour.* I. 454-458, 461 ; II. 109, 113. *Proc.* III. 202, 206, 256-273 ; IX. 129, 150.
 " " Letter from, Resigning Membership of the S.P.R. *Jour.* II. 86
 " " Theosophical Circular issued by - - - *Jour.* II. 109, 113
 Sirr, Rev. J. D'Arcy, Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 474
 Sisson, Rev. J. Lawson, Case contributed by - *Ph.* I. 89. *Proc.* III. 418

- Sister Bertha, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. I.* 522
 Sister Catherine, Case recorded by - - - - - *Jour. IX.* 80
 Skeggs, Rev. T. C., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. I.* 302
 Skilton, J. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. V.* 333 ; *XI.* 559
 Skipsey, Joseph, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. VI.* 243
 Skirving, Alex., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. I.* 285. *Proc. II.* 125
 Skrytnikoff Case, The - - - - - *Jour. IX.* 65
 Skyring, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. II.* 519
 Slade, Henry, Alleged Mediumship of
 Jour. II. 342, 456, 458, 475, 479 ; *III.* 14, 15, 199 ; *IX.*
 324. *Proc. IV.* 38, 56, 65, 79, 85, 410, 411 ; *V.* 260, 261 ;
 VIII. 271, 293 ; *XV.* 417, 441.
 „ „ Visit to England under an Assumed Name—(i.e. “Mr.
 Wilson”) - - - - - *Jour. III.* 199
 Sladen, D. B. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. I.* 324. *Jour. II.* 157
 Slater, T., Evidence as to Spirit Photography - - - *Proc. VII.* 275, 276, 284
 Slawensik Castle, Disturbances at - - - - - *Jour. IX.* 26, 39, 56, 91
 “Slate-Writing,” Alleged Phenomena of
 Jour. I. 399 ; *II.* 151, 287, 340, 354, 355, 357,
 360, 362, 379, 380, 406-8, 409, 439, 455, 461,
 467, 469, 471, 474, 489 ; *III.* 4, 5, 8-44, 56-
 63, 73-76, 136, 138, 153, 154, 168, 199, 201,
 212, 227 ; *VIII.* 182 ; *IX.* 11, 12, 36, 57.
 Proc. IV. 38, 56, 65, 79, 85, 260, 338, 387,
 388, 391-96, 406, 407, 408 ; *VII.* 180-82, 186,
 188 ; *VIII.* 290-93, 309 ; *IX.* 360, 361 ;
 XIV. 119-24 ; *XV.* 417, 441.
 See also under Names of Witnesses.
 „ „ Criticism of the Evidence for, by Dr. R.
 Hodgson - - - *Jour. II.* 409, 461, 489
 „ „ „ by Mrs. Sidgwick
 Jour. II. 282, 356, 380, 439, 467, 474
 „ „ Expert’s Report on Handwriting in Certain
 Cases of - - - *Proc. IV.* 370, 373, 376
 „ „ Facsimiles of
 Proc. IV. 358, 359, 363, 366, 374, 466
 „ „ Mr. S. J. Davey’s
 Jour. II. 426-431, 461 ; *III.* 5, 8-44, 59,
 76, 136-146, 153, 155, 212, 227 ; *V.* 16, 43,
 44, 266 ; *VI.* 33, 36, 86, 87. *Proc. IV.*
 67, 384, 389, 390, 401, 408, 419, 487 ;
 VIII. 256.
 See also “Direct Writing.”
 Sloman, Rev. A., Belief of the Church of England as to the State of the
 Soul after Death - - - - - *Jour. V.* 239
 Slosson, Prof., On a Case of Alternating Personality - - - *Jour. VI.* 162

Smith, Dr., Case recorded by	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Ph.</i> II. 496
Smith, Dr. Angus, Death of	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> I. 56.		<i>Proc.</i> II. 187	
Smith, Dr. Charles M., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-			<i>Ph.</i> I. 499	
Smith, Dr. Henry, Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-			<i>Proc.</i> XI. 458	
Smith, F. O., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-			<i>Proc.</i> XI. 424	
Smith, G. A., Case contributed by	-	-	-	-	-			<i>Ph.</i> I. 96	
„ „ Evidence of, on “Slate-Writing” Phenomena								<i>Jour.</i> II. 297, 417, 499	
„ „ (and D. Blackburn), Experiments with (in Telepathy)								<i>Proc.</i> I. 63, 78-97, 161-167, 175-215.	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 78, 315, 316
„ „ Experiments in Telepathy								<i>Jour.</i> V. 183, 184. <i>Proc.</i> I. 63, 78-97, 161-167, 175-215.	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 75, 78, 315, 316, 318, 534, 539.
(See also Hypnotic Experiments.)									
„ „ Hypnotic Experiments								<i>Ph.</i> I. 59-61, 62. <i>Proc.</i> I. 221-229, 255-262 ; II. 13, 202 ; III. 453 ; IV. 174, 271, 517, 538 ; V. 3, 254 ; VI. 95, 128, 434 ; VIII. 536.	
„ „ Reichenbach Experiments						<i>Proc.</i> I. 231, 232, 233, 234 ; II. 56			
„ „ Report on a Haunted House at Norwich	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> I. 313			
„ „ „ Mrs. Baldwin’s Exhibition	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XI. 225			
„ „ „ the “Uncle Jerry” Communications (through Mrs. Piper)	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 555			
Smith, George.								See Delitzsch, Dr.	
Smith, G. M., Experiments in Subliminal Consciousness of the Lapse of Time								<i>Jour.</i> V. 320	
„ „ in Telepathy	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> V. 318			
„ „ Extension of Subliminal Faculty during Sleep								<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 29	
Smith, Goldwin, D.C.L., “Guesses at the Riddle of Existence,” by, Review of								<i>Jour.</i> VIII. 163	
Smith, H. Arthur, Cases contributed by	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> II. 225, 233-235			
„ „ Incorporation of S.P.R.	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> VII. 19, 115, 130, 148			
„ „ Note on “Fisher’s Ghost”	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> XIV. 111			
„ „ Report on the Lyon <i>v.</i> Home Case	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> IV. 117			
Smith, H. Babington, Experience as to Visualising	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> X. 93			
„ „ Reviews of—									
„ „ „Comparative Psychical Research,” by Andrew Lang	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> IX. 367			
„ „ Kirk’s “Secret Commonwealth,” with an Introduction by Andrew Lang	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> IX. 367			
„ „ “Spiritismo e Telepatia,” by Prof. Tamburini								<i>Proc.</i> IX. 225	
„ „ On a Series of Experiments at Pesaro						<i>Proc.</i> V. 549			
„ „ Sittings with Mrs. Piper	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Proc.</i> VI. 645			
“Smith, Hélène,” A Case of Pseudo-Possession	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Jour.</i> IX. 270-273, 288			

- "Smith, Hélène," Trance Phenomena of, Professor Flournoy on
Jour. IX. 270, 288. *Proc.* XV. 384, 396-415
- " " " F. W. H. Myers on
Jour. IX. 270-73, 289. *Proc.* XV. 384, 396-415.
- " " *See also* under Trance for detailed Discussion of the Phenomena.
- Smith, J., M.D., Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 123 (xxiv). *Jour.* I. 381
- Smith, J. G. (*See* Piddington, J. G.)
- Smith, J. W., Experiments in Telepathy by
Proc. II. 6, 207 ; XII. 312. *Am. Proc.* 318
- Smith, Martyn, Cases contributed by - *Jour.* VII. 122. *Proc.* XI. 389
- Smith, Miss J. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* III. 297
- Smith, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 516
- Smith, Mrs. E. S., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 255
- Smith, Mrs. J. P., Cases contributed by - *Proc.* X. 214 ; XIII. 596
- Smith, Mrs. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 319
- Smith, Mrs. Michael, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 355
- Smith, Mrs. Sidney, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 313
- Smith, Professor, Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 328
- " " Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena - *Proc.* III. 377
- Smith, R. Pearsall, On Alleged Miraculous Cures - - - *Jour.* VI. 2
- " " Cases recorded by - - *Jour.* IV. 53. *Proc.* V. 454
- " " Obituary Notice - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 259
- Smith, Rev. Walter, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 344
- Smith, Surg.-Major S., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 200
- Smith, T. W., Case contributed by - *Ph.* I. 249 ; II. 159. *Proc.* I. 31
- Smith, W. L., Experiments in Automatic Writing with
Am. Proc. 549-51, 554, 555, 559-62
- Smithers, Mrs. Drummond, Case contributed by *Ph.* II. 441. *Jour.* I. 390
- Snewing, Mrs., Hypnotic Experiments with - - - - *Ph.* II. 326
- Snow, Herman, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 248
- Society for Psychical Research, Circulars issued by *Proc.* I. 295, 303 ; V. (i)
- " " Constitution and Rules
Proc. I. 3, 331 ; II. 108, 333 ; III. 200, 493
- " " " Alterations in - *Proc.* II. 108
- " " Formation and Inauguration of *Proc.* I. 3
- " " Income and Expenditure Accounts
Jour. I. 7, 288 ; II. 188 ; III. 80, 228, 240 ;
IV. 32, 216 ; V. 32, 212 ; VI. 32, 208 ;
VII. 32, 226 ; VIII. 30, 210 ; IX. 46, 211.
Proc. I. 160 ; II. 108 ; III. 200.
- " " Incorporation of
Jour. VII. 19, 114, 130, 145, 148
- " " Position and Work of
Jour. I. 93, 221, 424 ; IX. 254. *Proc.* V.
271, 399 ; XII. 2.

- Society for Psychical Research, Position and Work of, Prof. James on
Proc. XII. 2
- " " " F. W. H. Myers on - *Jour.* IX. 254
- See also under Committees, Council, Library, Meetings, Members,
 Officers, Presidential Addresses.
- Socrates, The Dæmon of, F. W. H. Myers on
Jour. III. 131, 173, 174. *Proc.* V. 394, 522, 538-546; VII. 298
- Sœur, Jeanne des Anges, A Case of "Possession" - - - *Proc.* IV. 232
- Solla, Isidore de, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 243
- Solidity, Apparent, Presence or Absence of, in Visual Hallucinations
Ph. II. 37-8
- Sommeil à Distance. See Phenomena of Hypnotism.
- Solomons, Leon M., (and G. Stein) "Recent Experiments in Normal Motor
 Automatism," by, Review of - - - - *Proc.* XII. 316
- Solovioff, Dr. Vladimir, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 202
- Solovioff, Vsevolod, Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Jour. VI. 110. *Proc.* III. 393
- Solovoy, Michael, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 277
- " " On Spirit Photography - - - - *Jour.* V. 153, 177
- See Petrovo-Solovovo, M.
- Solovyoff, W. S., "A Modern Priestess of Isis," by, Review of *Proc.* XI. 155
- Somnambulism, Spontaneous (or Sleep-Waking States), Phenomena of
Jour. IX. 88, 230, 265, 333-338. *Proc.* I.
 285, 286; II. 68-69, 219, 223; IV. 142, 170,
 171, 228, 234, 235; VI. 48, 49, 85, 86, 187,
 188, 411, 414, 422-27; VII. 237-2-40, 255;
 VIII. 371, 390; XI. 147; XIII. 396-98.
- " " Clairvoyance, Direct during
Jour. IX. 338. *Proc.* VI. 424, 426
- " " " Telepathic
Jour. IX. 335. *Proc.* II. 219; VI. 424, 426
- " " Extensions of Faculty
Jour. IX. 335-338. *Proc.* VI. 85, 86, 423,
 425-427; VIII. 371, 390.
- " " Fascination, Case of Somnambule
Proc. XI. 147
- " " Memory Conditions during
Jour. IX. 88, 231, 266, 267. *Proc.* VI. 426
- " " " Revivals of *Proc.* IV. 228, 234, 235; VI. 188
- " " Resemblances between, and Hypnotic
Proc. II. 68-69
- " " See also Hypnotism and Personality, Alter-
 nations of.
- Sorley, Professor W. R., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 94
- "Sounds from the Unknown," by J. H. Von Thünen - - *Jour.* IX. 89
- Sourciers - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 20

Spirit-Identity, Indications of, in Mediumistic Messages—*continued*

104, 107, 109-127, 187, 256-58,
279, 291, 299, 300, 303-305, 331-
333 ; X. 387 ; XI. 31-39, 42-45,
49, 53, 70-107, 309 ; XII. 278-
281 ; XIII. 290, 295-357, 413-
582 ; XIV. 6-49, 50, 51, 52, 73,
74, 122, 123, 126-28 ; XV. 16-34,
41-52, 399, 411, 412. *Am. Proc.*
507, 508, 555-557.

„ „ „ Characteristic Handwriting
Proc. IX. 74, 107, 112-114, 127 ;
XI. 81 ; XV. 412.

„ Inconclusiveness of “Tests” - - - *Proc.* X. 19, 20

„ and the Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper, Correspondence
Concerning

Jour. VIII. 184, 203, 205, 206, 214, 220, 221, 224, 225,
231, 232, 255, 257, 273, 275, 276, 277, 296.

See also under Communicators through “Miss A.”, W. S.
Moses, Mrs. Piper and “Hélène Smith” ; Phantasms of
the Dead, Purposive Cases ; the Phenomena of Materiali-
sation and “Spirit” Photography.

“Spirit” Photographs, A Reply to Mr. A. R. Wallace, by Mrs. Henry
Sidgwick - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 268

“Spirit” Photography, Alleged Phenomena of

Jour. V. 82, 83, 153, 158, 177-78, 237 ; VI. 31 ; IX.
185-187. *Proc.* IV. 63, 64 ; VI. 670 ; VII. 268,
277-82 ; IX. 256 ; XI. 86.

„ „ A Supposed Case of

Jour. VII. 165 ; IX. 177. *Proc.* XIV. 234

„ „ „ Further Discussion of

Jour. IX. 177, 183, 188, 191, 232, 251

„ „ „ Incorrect Version of *Jour.* IX. 138, 190-193

“Spiritism, The Precursors of,” by A. N. Aksakof, Review of *Proc.* XII. 319
Spiritualism, Mental Phenomena—

„ “Inspirational” Drawings and Music *Proc.* V. 533 ; IX. 119 ; XI. 217

„ Mediumistic Clairvoyance

Jour. II. 102 ; IV. 8, 9 ; V. 73, 74, 75, 138 ; VI. 175, 176 ; VIII.
312, 313. *Proc.* V. 504 ; VI. 462, 487, 529, 533-35, 566, 584, 610,
614, 627, 628, 641, 642, 644 ; VII. 99, 187-188 ; VIII. 206-208 ;
IX. 76, 105 ; XI. 106, 379-389, 500 ; XIV. 48.

„ Mediumistic Messages, Indications of “Spirit Identity” in. *See* “Spirit
Identity.”

„ „ Miscellaneous

Jour. II. 31, 68, 116-118 ; V. 100 ; VI. 228,
261 ; IX. 16, 73. *Proc.* V. 138-148, 279,

Spiritualism, Mediumistic Messages, Miscellaneous—*continued*

- 284-86, 550-59, 561, 562 ; VI. 349, 353, 355,
563-65, 666, 667, 670-74 ; VII. 150, 151,
154, 156, 158, 180, 186-88 ; VIII. 227-228,
239, 243-8, 250, 503, 507, 508-516 ; IX. 64,
65, 67, 74-77, 83, 92-127, 182-89 ; 225, 226,
255-58, 289, 295, 296, 298, 300, 321-325 ;
XI. 64-113, 309 ; XIII. 291 ; XIV. 6, 22,
23, 30, 118-128, 385.
- „ Precognition - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 73
- „ Predictions
Jour. IX. 73. *Proc.* V. 311 ; VIII. 17, 27, 34, 61, 96, 112, 115-117,
120, 124, 131, 139 ; XI. 432 ; XIII. 334 ; XIV. 396 ; XV. 74.
- „ Trance and Inspirational Speaking (Miscellaneous)
Proc. V. 284-86, 534, 563 ; IX. 340, 348 ; XI. 309 ; XII. 278-295.
See also Spirit-Identity and Trance Phenomena of Mrs. Piper and
Mrs. Thompson, W. Stainton Moses, “ Miss A.,” etc.

Spiritualism, Physical Phenomena—

(Miscellaneous, Minor)¹

- Jour.* II. 32, 80, 82-86, 114, 218-224, 339 ; III. 61,
62, 71, 85, 94, 120, 170, 209 ; IV. 108, 110-114,
119-136, 238, 249-252, 284, 285 ; V. 46, 87 ; VI.
175, 176, 306-360, 365 ; VII. 25, 36, 55, 64, 67,
75, 93, 111, 131-135, 142, 148-159, 178, 210, 230,
291 ; VIII. 33, 63, 64, 181 ; IX. 11, 12, 34, 35,
57, 322-324. *Proc.* IV. 25-74, 80, 81 ; V. 138, 260,
261-279, 549, 554, 555, 556 ; VI. 99-127, 355, 666,
667 ; VII. 146, 156-158, 173, 176, 177, 189 ; IX.
119, 217-224, 225-226, 259-333, 333-352 ; XI. 24-
64, 217, 228-32 ; XIII. 605-609 ; XIV. 118-27,
135, 138, 148, 244-45 ; XV. 83-89, 417-420, 442.
- „ Collective Hallucination as an Explanation of
Jour. VI. 319. *Proc.* IX. 337 ; XIV. 135-138 ;
XV. 82-89.
- „ S. J. Davey’s Imitations of Phenomena of. *See* Davey, S. J.
- „ Mal-Observation, possibilities of, in connection with. *See* Mal-
Observation.
- „ M. Petrovo-Solovovo on Spurious “ Spirit ” Raps *Jour.* VI. 120
- „ Report of the Seybert Committee on - - *Proc.* V. 260
- „ „ of the Committees of the American S.P.R.
Am. Proc. 102, 230, 260, 320
- „ Table of Cases with Non-Professional Mediums - *Proc.* IX. 336
See also under “ Direct Writing,” “ Fire Test,” “ Elongation and
Contraction,” “ Levitation,” “ Materialisation,” “ Passage of
Matter through Matter,” “ Slate Writing,” “ Spirit ” Photo-
graphy, and under the Names of Mediums.

¹(Lights, Music, Scents, Raps, Voices, Movements of Objects, etc.)

- Spiritualistic Phenomena, A Telepathic Explanation of some so-called
Proc. II. 217 ; III. 7
- Spiritualistic Séances, Account of some so-called, by Prof. Carvill Lewis and
 others - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 338
- Spooner, Miss A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 282
- Sprague, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 473
- Spratley, H. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Spruit, Capt., and Family, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 104
- Squire, W. Barclay, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 239
- Squires, J. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 397-398
- Sreenevas Rao, P., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Proc. III. 248, 328, 373
- St. Clair, H. R., Account of the "Fire-Walk" in the West Indies
Proc. XV. 12
- St. George, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 335
- St. Maclou, Dr. de, on the Lourdes Miracles - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 193
- St. Médard, The *Convulsionnaires* of - - - - - *Ph.* I. 120
- St. Simon, Duc de, Case recorded in his "Memoirs" *Proc.* V. 502 ; XI. 530
- Stack, Herbert J., Obituary Notice of - - - - - *Jour.* V. 263
- „ Report of the Committee on Theosophical Phenomena *Jour.* I. 72, 93
- Staines, F. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 255
- Stanley, Mrs. H. M., Experiments with Eusapia Paladino *Jour.* VII. 150
- Stapley, R., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 147
- Starbuck, Rev. C. C., Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 498. *Proc.* III. 137
- Starck, Lt.-Col., Case recorded by - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 66
- Starkey, Rev. E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 46
- Stead, W. T., Cases contributed by *Jour.* IX. 186, 187. *Proc.* IX. 52-61
- „ „ "Letters from Julia," by, Review of - *Proc.* XIII. 612
- „ „ "Spirit Photography," A Case of - - - *Jour.* IX. 186, 187
- Stein, Gertrude, (and L. M. Solomons) "Normal Motor Automatism," by,
 Review of - - - - - *Proc.* XII. 316
- Steinthal, S. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 501
- Steel, Mr., Experiments in Telepathy - - - - - *Ph.* I. 38, 45, 46
- Stella, Mrs., Cases contributed by *Ph.* II. 109. *Proc.* V. 337, 338 ; VII. 99
- Stent, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 413. *Jour.* I. 479
- Stevens, Rayne. *See* Communicators ("Miss A.").
- Stephens, Stuart, Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 47
- Stephenson, E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 305
- Stephenson, M. P., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 561, 635
- Stephenson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 533
- Stevenson, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 99. *Jour.* I. 475
- Stevenson, R. Louis, Case contributed by - *Proc.* VIII. 371 ; IX. 9
- „ „ Dream Experiments, - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 371
- „ „ Obituary Notice of - - - - - *Jour.* VII. 6
- Stewart, Professor Balfour, F.R.S., Evidence of, on "Slate-Writing"
 Phenomena - - - - - *Jour.* II. 291, 292, 491

- Stewart, Professor Balfour, F.R.S., On Experimental Telepathy
Proc. I. 35, 168
- „ „ Note on “Some Physical Phenomena commonly called
 Spiritualistic” - - - - - *Proc. IV.* 42
- „ „ Obituary Notice - - *Jour. III.* 197. *Proc. V.* 1
- „ „ Presidential Addresses
Jour. I. 92, 371. *Proc. II.* 187 ; *III.* 64 ; *IV.* 262
- Stewart, D., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. IV.* 517
- Stewart, David, Experiments with Magnets - - - - - *Jour. I.* 112
- Stewart, I. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. XI.* 420
- Stewart, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. I.* 428
- Stewart, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 443
- Stewart, T. A., Case collected by - - - - - *Proc. VI.* 35, 303
- Stidolph, Miss, Evidence as to Mr. Davey’s “Slate-Writing” Phenomena
Jour. III. 20. *Proc. IV.* 418
- Stigmatisation and Kindred Phenomena, Connection between — and
 Hallucination - - - - - *Proc. X.* 204-206
- „ „ Hypnotic
Jour. III. 100. *Proc. IV.* 160-69 ; *VII.* 204,
 337-344, 346 ; *X.* 206.
- „ „ Spontaneous
Jour. V. 220. *Proc. IV.* 233 ; *VI.* 95 ; *VII.* 338,
 341, 345, 346 ; *VIII.* 375 ; *X.* 206 ; *XV.* 394.
See also Case of Louise Lateau.
- Stillman, J. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. II.* 356
- Stillman, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. XI.* 369
- Stobart, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour. IV.* 311
- Stokes, Adrian, Cases contributed by *Ph. I.* 469 ; *II.* 392. *Proc. III.* 168
- Stokes, Mr., Account of the “Fire Walk” in India - - *Proc. XV.* 12
- Stone, Dr. W. H., on Reichenbach Phenomena - - *Proc. II.* 57, 60
- Stone, Mrs., Cases contributed by
Ph. II. 85 (xxiii), 102, 135, 196. *Proc. V.* 299 ; *VI.* 247
- Stone, Mrs. C. H., “Faces in the Dark” - - - - - *Jour. VIII.* 269
- Stone, W. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. III.* 83
- Stoney, Dr. G. J., Cases recorded by - - - - - *Proc. X.* 141, 178
- Storie, Mrs., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 370-372. *Jour. I.* 441. *Proc. VII.* 34
- Strafford, Lord. *See* Communicators (“Miss A.”).
- Stramm, Mdlle. Emma, a Case of Supernormally Acquired Information
Proc. V. 434 ; *VI.* 343
- Strefford, J. C., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc. I.* 142
- Struve, H. von, Cases contributed by *Ph. I.* 349 ; *II.* 378. *Jour. II.* 51, 69
- Stuart, Mrs. J. Windsor, Case contributed by - - *Proc. VIII.* 384
- Stubbing, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. I.* 386
- Sturge, Miss E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour. VI.* 368
- Sturge, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph. II.* 625

Sturgis, Dr. Russell, "Use of Hypnotism," by, Review of *Proc.* XI. 145, 147
 Subba Row, T., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena *Proc.* III. 229-30, 326
 Subconscious Reasoning, W. Romaine Newbold on - *Proc.* XII. 11
 "Subconscious Self and its Relation to Education and Health," by Dr. L.

Waldstein, Review of - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 614

Subliminal Consciousness—

„ Extensions of Faculty

Jour. VIII. 28. *Proc.* I. 286 ; V. 507-510 ; VII. 26 ;
 VIII. 245, 337, 347-349, 391, 489, 490, 496. *Am. Proc.*
 552-54.

„ „ Consciousness of the Lapse of Time

Jour. V. 279, 288, 289, 294, 295, 308, 320 ; VI. 79, 81,
 82 ; VII. 262-65, 291 ; VIII. 28, 292, 297. *Proc.* VIII.
 336-340, 606 ; XII. 19, 20, 22, 23 ; XV. 394-95. *Am.*
Proc. 360.

See also Hypnotism.

„ „ Ecstasy

Jour. IX. 7, 8, 312-322. *Proc.* IV. 507 ; V. 542, 543 ;
 VIII. 180-87, 196, 519, 520 ; IX. 233-242 ; XV. 394, 395.

„ „ Memory Revivals

Jour. VI. 209 ; VIII. 29. *Proc.* IV. 218, 221, 301 ; V.
 510 ; VI. 366, 367 ; VII. 26-28 ; IX. 47, 83 ; XI. 138,
 353 ; XII. 261-64 ; XV. 407.

„ „ Subconscious Observation of Dowrsers. *See* Divining Rod.
See also Arithmetical Prodigies, Consciousness of the
 Dying, Crystal Vision, Dreams, Hyperaesthesia, Hypno-
 tism, Mechanism of Genius, Personality, Somnambulism,
 and the Experiences of Miss Goodrich-Freer and Mrs.
 Verrall.

„ Illusions of the Presence of Lost Limbs - - - *Am. Proc.* 249

„ F. W. H. Myers on—Principal Articles and Essays bearing on

Jour. II. 90, 122, 224, 234, 443 ; III. 130, 306, 318, 319 ;
 IV. 20-23, 25, 60, 76, 77, 148 ; V. 83, 93, 98, 170, 200,
 234 ; VI. 21, 51, 96, 122, 244, 245 ; VII. 21 ; VIII. 83,
 95 ; IX. 270, 288, 289, 295, 296. *Proc.* II. 218-237 ; III.
 1 ; IV. 1, 496, 507 ; V. 263, 374, 522 ; VI. 186, 200, 207,
 213-215, 216 ; VII. 298 ; VIII. 333, 362, 436 ; IX. 3,
 26 ; XI. 334, 408, 586-91 ; XII. 243-258, 295, 316 ; XIII.
 593 ; XIV. 100, 107, 261, 366-71, 382-88 ; XV. 384.

„ „ Automatism, Motor and Sensory

Proc. VIII. 436 ; IX. 26

„ „ „ Classification of Modes of - *Proc.* IX. 39-43

„ „ Hypermnesic Dreams - *Jour.* V. 234. *Proc.* VIII. 362

„ „ Mechanism of Genius

Jour. V. 200 ; IX. 272, 290. *Proc.* IV. 507 ; VI. 213
 214 ; VIII. 333-361 ; XIV. 103-106 ; XV. 405, 415.

Subliminal Consciousness—*continued*

- „ F. W. H. Myers on—Principal Articles and Essays bearing on
 „ „ Mechanism of Hysteria - - - - *Proc.* IX. 3
 „ „ Precognition - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 408
 „ „ Retrocognition - *Jour.* VI. 244-245. *Proc.* XI. 334
 „ „ Subliminal Messages, General Characteristics of
Proc. VII. 298
 „ „ Time, Diagram and Scheme of Human Faculty in Relation to - - - - *Proc.* XI. 334, 586-591
See also Articles on Automatism, Hypnotism, Hysteria, and Personality.
- Subliminal Mental Action, Miss Alice Johnson on Coincidences Apparently due to - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 261-270
 „ „ Possible Instances of - *Proc.* XIV. 213-244, 245
- Subliminal Messages, On the Apparent Sources of, by “Miss X.”
Proc. XI. 114
- Subliminal Self, as a Quasi-distinct Personality
Jour. VI. 94. *Proc.* III. 58-9 ; IV. 251 ; XI. 235-308, 310 ; XV. 468-472, 476, 477, 482. *Am. Proc.* 552-554.
See also Personality, Problems of, Pseudo-Possession and the Phenomena of Mediumistic Controls.
- „ „ Dr. O. Mason on Telepathy and - - - *Proc.* XIII. 610
 „ „ F. W. H. Myers on the, and Relation of Supernormal Phenomena to Time - - - - *Proc.* XI. 334
 „ „ or Unconscious Cerebration, A. H. Pierce on
Proc. XI. 317
 „ „ „ F. Podmore on *Proc.* XI. 325
- Successive Hallucinations - - - - - *Jour.* V. 86
- Suddick, S. T., M.D., Case contributed by *Jour.* V. 87-93. *Proc.* XI. 432
- Sudeley, Lady, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 458
- Sugden, Rev. E. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 390
- „ „ Experiments on Muscle-Reading
Ph. I. 14. *Proc.* I. 167, 291 ; II. 10 ; III. 4
- Suggestion and Health, Dr. C. Lloyd Tuckey on - - - *Jour.* VIII. 247
 „ Deferred Normal - - - - *Proc.* IV. 163-166, 510
 „ *See also* Hypnotism, Self-Suggestion, and Subliminal Consciousness.
- „ without Hypnotism, C. M. Barrows on
Jour. VII. 215 ; *Proc.* XII. 21
- „ Cure of Warts by *Jour.* VIII. 7, 40, 96, 226 ; IX. 99, 100-104, 121, 122, 223, 225. *Proc.* IX. 196 ; XV. 1, 109, 293.
- „ Effect of, During Normal Sleep *Jour.* VI. 154. *Proc.* IX. 232
- „ Mechanism of. *See* Myers, F. W. H., on.
- „ Moral and Intellectual Limits of. *See* Myers, F. W. H., on.
- „ Possible Effects of. *See* Experiments with Drugs, Magnets, etc.

- Suhr, Messrs. A. and V., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VII. 364
- Sullivan, The Right Rev. E., Bishop of Algoa, Case contributed by
Proc. VII. 38, 39
- Sully, Prof. James, On a Particular Type of Hallucination
Ph. I. 477. *Proc.* X. 137
- „ „ On Illusions of Memory - - - *Am. Proc.* 544
- Summerbell, Miss, Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 507 ; II. 565. *Proc.* I. 126 ; II. 174 ; III. 2
- Summers, Miss, Evidence in the case of Mr. W. T. Stead *Proc.* IX. 52-57
- Supernormal Acquisition of Knowledge, Facts pointing to
Jour. VI. 261-2 ; VII. 34, 184, 189, 319, 322 ;
VIII. 281. *Proc.* VIII. 506-507 ; XI 174.
See also Evidence for "Spirit-Identity."
- „ Mrs. A. W. Verrall on - *Jour.* VII. 34. *Proc.* XI. 174
See also "Miss A." and Miss Goodrich-Freer, Phantasms
of the Dead and "Spirit-Identity," and the Trance
Phenomena of Mrs. Piper.
- Supernormal and Supersensuous, Definitions of - - - *Ph.* I. xlvii. 7
- Supernormal Phenomena, Prof. O. Lodge on the difficulty of making
Crucial Experiments regarding - - - *Proc.* X. 14
- Supernormal Phenomena during Hypnotic Treatment, Dr. A. Barcellos on
Jour. VIII. 88
- Superstitions, Popular, Census to Ascertain Prevalence of *Am. Proc.* 218-269
- „ „ Analysis of Replies - *Am. Proc.* 221-223
- „ Zahoris, among the - - - *Proc.* XV. 372
- „ and Chance Coincidences, Miss Busk on *Jour.* I. 236
- Supplement to "Phantasms of the Living," Evidential Value of Cases in
Ph. II. 321-3
- Sutphin, Dr. P. C., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 266
- Suttaby, F. A., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 471
- Sutton, Rev. W. S., and Mrs. Paine, Sitzings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. XIII. 386-9, 484
- Swann, G. W., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* III. 82
- Swanwick, Miss Anna, Case collected by - - - *Ph.* II. 491
- Sweden, Formation of a Society for Psychical Research in - *Jour.* V. 144
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, Case recorded by - - - *Am. Proc.* 482
- Sweeney, H. J., On Prof. Hyslop's Experiments in Identification
Jour. IX. 167
- Swift, Dean, Imaginary Discovery of Satellites of Mars - *Proc.* XIV. 247
- Swift, E. L., Case recorded by - - - *Ph.* II. 192
- Swiney, Colonel, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 51. *Jour.* II. 8
- Swithinbank, G. E., and Mrs., Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 339 ; II. 51, 382. *Jour.* I. 118. *Proc.* I. 135
- Sykes, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 436
- Symes, Dr. E. West, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VI. 326
- Symonds, J. Addington, Cases contributed by *Ph.* I. 367, 417. *Proc.* I. 124

- Symons, Miss J. H., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 389
 Symons, Miss, Evidence on "Slate-Writing Phenomena"
Jour. II. 307, 315, 422, 463, 494, 500, 506 ;
 III. 57. *Proc.* IV. 402 ; VIII. 266, 277.
 " " " Mr. Davey's
Jour. III. 21. *Proc.* IV. 402, 475, 480, 494
 Syncope, Extensions of Faculty during - - - *Proc.* VIII. 201
 Syncope, Prof. Herzen on Phases of Consciousness during
Proc. VI. 187 ; VII. 115, 116

T.

T. *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).

- T., Hypnotic Experiments with - - - *Proc.* VIII. 459, 536
 T., Dr. A., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 235
 T., F., and Family, Case contributed by - - - *Am. Proc.* 395, 462
 T., Madame, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 328
 T., Marquis Y. A., Evidence on Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing" *Proc.* IV. 464
 T., Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* III. 132
 T., Miss A., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VI. 184
 T., Miss E. L., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 344
 T., Miss E. M., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 378
 T., Miss H., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 120
 T., Miss M. A., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* VIII. 97
 T., Miss S., Experiments in Crystal Vision - - - *Jour.* VIII. 73
 T., Miss Z. J., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 203
 T., Mr., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XII. 106, 107
 T., Mr., Case contributed by ("Mind Cure") - - - *Proc.* IX. 171
 T., Mr. and Miss A. B., Evidence on Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing"
Proc. IV. 461
 T., Mr. and Mrs., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* VIII. 28, 121, 123
 T., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 425
 T., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* I. 127
 T., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 187
 T., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Am. Proc.* 227
 T., Mrs. E., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* X. 172
 T., Mrs. Mary, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 597
 T., Mrs. S., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* V. 73, 74
 T., Mrs., Experiments in Telepathy by - - - *Am. Proc.* 110, 216
 Table-Tilting and Thought Transference, J. M. Smith on - *Jour.* V. 318
 " Phenomena of. *See* Automatism and Spiritualism (Mediumistic Messages).
 Tabour, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 444
 Tactile Cases, generally non-evidential - - - *Ph.* I. 225
 " Hallucinations, Rarity of - - - *Ph.* II. 133-4. *Proc.* X. 41, 130
 " Death Coincidences (Census of Hallucinations only) *Proc.* X. 131, 258

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| Taguet, Dr., Hypnotic Researches of | <i>Jour.</i> I. 368. | <i>Proc.</i> II. 219 ; IV. 537 |
| „ „ Notes on his Patient Noëlie | - - - | <i>Jour.</i> I. 368 |
| Taine, M., his Special use of the word <i>Hallucination</i> | - - - | <i>Ph.</i> I. 459 |
| „ „ On the Phenomena of Hallucination | - - - | <i>Proc.</i> III. 153 |
| Tamburini, Prof. Aug., Cases recorded by | - - - | <i>Proc.</i> IX. 228, 229 |
| „ „ On the Physiology of Hallucinations | - | <i>Ph.</i> I. 487 |
| „ „ “Spiritismo e Telepatia,” by, Review of | - | <i>Proc.</i> IX. 225 |
| Tancered, Clement W., Case contributed by | - - - | <i>Jour.</i> IV. 93 |
| Tandy, Rev. G., Case contributed by | | |
| | <i>Jour.</i> I. 246. | <i>Proc.</i> III. 91 ; V. 408 ; VI. 31, 302 |
| Tantum Case, The | - - - - - | <i>Ph.</i> I. 152 |
| Tartarotti, <i>Del Congresso Nocturno delle Lamic</i> | - - - | <i>Ph.</i> I. 175-6 |
| Tastes, Experimental Transference of. | <i>See</i> Community of Sensation. | |
| Tatham, Percy, Case contributed by | - - - - - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 670 |
| Taunton, Mrs., Case contributed by | - - - - - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 37 |
| Taylor, Lieut.-Col. G. Le M., “Alleged Haunting of B. House,” Phenomena occurring during Tenancy of | - | <i>Proc.</i> XV. 98 |
| „ „ On the “Arundel Case” | <i>Jour.</i> I. 57. | <i>Proc.</i> XII. 67 |
| „ „ Cases contributed by | | |
| | <i>Ph.</i> I. 559 (lxxxi). | <i>Proc.</i> VII. 156 ; XII. 81 |
| „ „ Chance Resemblances between Diagrams, Experiments on | - - - - - | <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 162 |
| „ „ Experimental Comparison between Chance and Thought-Transference in Correspondence of Diagrams | - | <i>Jour.</i> IV. 237. <i>Proc.</i> VI. 398 |
| „ „ On Divining Rod Experiments | | <i>Proc.</i> XV. 187 |
| „ „ On Phantasms of the Dead | - | <i>Jour.</i> IV. 173, 199 |
| „ „ On Mr. Podmore’s Poltergeists | <i>Jour.</i> VII. 306, 323 | |
| „ „ On “Slate-Writing” Phenomena | | <i>Proc.</i> IV. 82 |
| „ „ On Telepathy, Experimental, | | |
| | <i>Jour.</i> III. 186 ; IV. 237. | <i>Proc.</i> VI. 398 ; XII. 311 |
| Taylor, Col. Meadows, Case recorded by | - - - - - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 578 |
| Taylor, Dr. E. W., Review of the “Psychology of Suggestion,” by Dr. Boris Sidis | - - - - - | <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 386 |
| Taylor, Miss Edith, Case contributed by | - - - - - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 154 |
| Taylor, Rev. C. J., Case contributed by | - - | <i>Jour.</i> V. 38. <i>Proc.</i> V. 459 |
| Taylor, Rev. C. S., Case contributed by | - - - - - | <i>Ph.</i> I. 358 |
| Taylor, Traill, Evidence as to “Spirit” Photography | - | <i>Proc.</i> VII. 275 |
| Tcale, F. J., Case contributed by | - - - - - | <i>Ph.</i> II. 693 |
| Teale, J. W., Case recorded by | - - - - - | <i>Proc.</i> IX. 206 |
| Tedworth, Drummer of | - - - - - | <i>Jour.</i> IX. 25, 39, 206 |
| Teixeira, Senor M., Case recorded by | - - - - - | <i>Jour.</i> VII. 321 |
| Telepathic Clairvoyance. | <i>See</i> Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision, and Hypnotism. | |
| Telepathic Diaries, or Records of long-continued Experiences. | <i>See</i> Goodrich-Freer, Miss (“Miss X.”) ; Newnham, Rev. P. H. ; S., Dr. and Mrs. ; S., Mrs. ; Stead, W. T. ; Wiltse, Dr. | |

Telepathy and Telæsthesia (Impressions transferred otherwise than through the recognised Channels of Sense). Specimen of Classification.

(Ref. to *Proc.* I. only.)

Agent and Percipient both <i>Normal</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	119
Agent and Percipient both <i>Abnormal</i> —i.e. dying or in peril	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
Agent and Percipient both <i>Asleep</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	138, 139
Agent <i>Normal</i> . Percipient <i>Asleep</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	58, 120
Agent <i>Asleep</i> . Percipient <i>Normal</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	122-123
Agent <i>Entranced</i> . Percipient <i>Normal</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
Agent <i>Excited or in Danger</i> . Percipient <i>Normal</i>							
	30, 31, 59, 60, 122, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137						
Agent <i>Dying</i> . Percipient <i>Normal</i>							
	31, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133						
Agent <i>Excited or in Danger</i> . Percipient <i>Asleep</i>	30, 31, 32, 60, 142, 143						
Agent <i>Dying</i> . Percipient <i>Asleep</i>	-	-	-	-	-	59, 141, 142	
Casual Apparitions	-	-	-	-	-	-	145, 146
Reciprocal Impressions	-	-	-	-	-	121, 122, 138, 139	
Cases where the <i>Personality</i> of Agent is impressed on Percipient rather than his <i>Ideas</i>							
	30, 60, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 141, 142, 145, 146.						

(Ref. to *Proc.* II. only.)

Agent and Percipient both <i>Normal</i>	-	-	-	-	132, 166, 171
Agent <i>Excited or in Danger</i> . Percipient <i>Normal</i>					
	123, 125, 128, 132, 159, 160, 220				
Agent <i>Dying</i> . Percipient <i>Normal</i>					
	53, 122, 126, 129, 133, 158, 164, 173, 177, 179				
Connexion between Spontaneous and Experimental Telepathy	-	-	-	-	120
Transference of Abstract Conceptions	-	-	-	-	131
Of Emotional Impressions	-	-	-	-	121
Of Sensory Impressions	-	-	160, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179		
Of Volitional Impressions	-	-	-	-	123, 158
Visualisation of Impressions	157, 166, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179				

Telepathy. See Automatism, Motor Messages, Telepathic.

Telepathy, Coincidences Suggestive of

	<i>Jour.</i> I. 229, 230, 238, 243, 256. <i>Proc.</i> XIV. 270-291
„ Definition of the Term	- - - - <i>Proc.</i> II. 118-120
„ Difficulty of excluding, in apparently Spiritistic Phenomena	
	<i>Proc.</i> X. 19-20
„ See Haunting by the Living.	
„ Instances of, in Automatic Writing	- - - <i>Proc.</i> III. 1-34
„ Possibility of Errors in Scientific Research, due to	<i>Am. Proc.</i> 35
„ Edmund Gurney on. Controversy with Prof. Newcomb on	
	<i>Jour.</i> I. 268

- Telepathy, Edmund Gurney on. Controversy with Prof. Pierce (and others).
Am. Proc. 150, 157, 180, 286,
 370, 530, 531.
- „ „ On Telepathic Hypnotism - - *Proc.* V. 216
See also Apparitions occurring soon after Death and
 “Phantasms of the Living.”
- „ F. W. H. Myers on
Jour. I. 178, 262. *Proc.* II. 218, 220, 237; IV. 127
- „ *See also* Apparitions occurring soon after Death and “Phantasms
 of the Living,” Automatism, and the Subliminal Conscious-
 ness, etc.
- „ Reports of American S.P.R. on
Am. Proc. 6, 45, 86, 106, 113, 215, 223, 270, 350-528
- „ Recent Books on *Proc.* XIII. 589, 610; XIV. 348, 392, 393
- „ Prof. Tamburini on - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 225
 (“Phantasms of the Living”)
- „ „ Relation of, to Religious, and to Materialistic Con-
 ceptions - - - - - *Ph.* I. i-lvii
- „ „ Two Distinct Branches of, their True Theoretic
 Connection - - - - - *Ph.* I. 171-2
- „ „ Two Great Divisions of Spontaneous, the *Sensory*
 and *Non-Sensory* Classes, which are further sub-
 divided - - - - - *Ph.* I. 186-7
- „ „ Two Types of Cases of, the Experimental and the
 Spontaneous - - - - - *Ph.* I. 8-9
- „ „ Important Differences between them, Evidentially
 and Theoretically - - - *Ph.* I. 110-3, 114-5
- „ *See also* Automatism, Clairvoyance, Crystal Vision, Hypnotism,
 Spiritualism (Mediumistic Messages, etc.), and the Trance
 Phenomena of Mrs. Piper.
- Telepathy, Experimental—
- „ Articles on, Chief. *See* Barrett, Prof.; Campbell and
 Despard, The Misses; Creery, Rev. A. M.; Gibert,
 Dr. Glardon, Rev. A.; Gurney, Edmund; Guthrie, M.;
 Johnson, Miss Alice; Kirk, J.; Lodge, Sir O. J.; Mabire,
 J. E.; Myers, F. W. H.; Rawson, H. G.; Richet, Prof.;
 Schmoll, Anton; Schrenck-Notzing, Baron; Sidgwick,
 Prof. and Mrs.; Stewart, Prof. Balfour; Taylor, Col. G.
 Le M.; Verrall, Mrs.
- „ Automatic Messages coinciding with a Distant Event
Jour. I. 387; II. 68; III. 298; V. 230, 299; VI. 112-115.
Proc. V. 434, 550, 551, 554-559; VI. 343; IX. 44, 48, 52-
 59, 68, 113-114, 125-126; X. 175; XI. 477.
- „ Committee's Reports
Proc. I. 13, 47, 70, 161; II. 1. *Am. Proc.* 6, 10, 12, 17, 44,
 45, 46, 86, 106, 113, 259, 315, 316, 317.

Telepathy, Experimental—*continued*

- „ Detection of Trick Codes in
Jour. III. 164 ; IX. 61. *Proc.* V. 269
- „ Hypnotic. *See* Hypnotism.
- „ Number Habit as Affecting
Jour. IX. 116, 120. *Proc.* VI. 170, 209, 210 ; VIII. 548 ;
XII. 303. *Am. Proc.* 62, 86, 324, 532.
- „ Premature Generalisations about - - - *Jour.* IX. 169, 197
- „ Phenomena of—
- „ At Close Quarters
 - „ Alleged cases of - - - *Jour.* IX. 3, 61, 113, 171, 197
 - „ Transference of Impressions (Experiments with
Diagrams, Playing Cards, Mental Pictures,
Objects, Numbers, Pains, Tastes, Words, etc.).
Ph. I. 21-63 ; II. 642-654. *Jour.* I. 111, 318,
419, 460 ; II. 33, 34-37, 93, 177, 183, 184 ; III.
113, 147, 164, 174, 175, 179-194, 259, 342 ; IV.
3-7, 33, 303 ; V. 5, 51, 167, 184-191, 255, 256,
266, 276 ; VI. 4-7, 98, 175, 227, 247, 296-302 ;
VII. 5, 29, 34-36, 143, 190, 191, 197-201, 241,
242. *Proc.* I. 13-30, 39-46, 47-56, 71-98, 156,
161-215, 263-283 ; II. 1-11, 24-42, 130, 189-200,
207-216, 239, 257 ; III. 44, 424-459 ; IV. 114-
126, 324, 412-413, 562-565 ; V. 48, 49, 169-215,
245, 355-356 ; VI. 365, 368, 398, 616, 617 ;
VII. 3-23, 374 ; VIII. 422, 468-469 ; XI. 2,
78-82, 174, 458 ; XII. 311, 312 ; XV. 222, 439.
Am. Proc. 2, 7-9, 17-34, 44, 45, 75, 86-95, 105-
116, 215-218, 315-318, 322-349, 532, 534, 535.
See also Automatic Messages, Crystal Vision,
Hypnotism, Spiritualism (Mediumistic Messages),
and the “Willing Game.”
- „ „ Experiments in Involuntary Whispering in Relation to
Jour. IX. 113, 324. *Proc.* XII. 298
- „ „ „ Comparative Tables of Results
Proc. XII. 302, 315 ; XIV. 163 ; XV. 439
- „ „ Mental Conditions during
Jour. III. 77, 109, 147, 161, 174, 187, 192. *Proc.*
I. 56, 57 ; II. 7, 24, 200 ; III. 44, 416, 417 ; V.
206, 248-250, 258 ; XV. 301. *Am. Proc.* 107, 109-
111.
- „ „ Malaise, Indications of
Proc. I. 56, 57 ; II. 7, 24, 200 ; III. 44, 416, 417.
V. 206, 248-250, 258 ; XV. 301.
- „ At a Distance
- „ „ Alleged Cases of, - - - *Jour.* IX. 174, 175

Telepathy, Experimental—*continued*

- „ At a distance
- „ „ Dreams Induced
Jour. IV. 219 ; V. 22, 23, 25-30. *Proc.* V. 571 ;
 VI. 287, 288, 345 ; XI. 235-308
- „ „ Hallucinations (Apparitions)
Jour. III. 307 ; IV. 218, 290, 321, 323 ; V. 23, 24,
 35-36, 111-126, 134-136, 250 ; VI. 4-9, 98, 227, 228 ;
 VII. 59, 234, 237, 250-54 ; IX. 10. *Proc.* I. 120 ;
 II. 171 ; III. 420-21 ; VI. 287, 288 319, 322, 368,
 434 ; VII. 47, 207 ; VIII. 17, 121, 467 ; X. 270-77,
 418, 419.
- „ „ Hallucinations, Collective (Apparitions)
Jour. IV. 218 ; VII. 251-53. *Proc.*
 I. 120 ; VI. 287 ; VII. 47.
- „ „ „ (Hallucinatory Sounds, and Pictures of
 Objects or Scenes Transferred)
Jour. V. 22-30, 38-40, 111-126, 182-184 ;
 VI. 4-9, 98, 227-228 ; VII. 234-37, 240,
 250-54, 325-29 ; IX. 10. *Proc.* V.
 517-518 ; VI. 377-380, 383, 386, 389,
 390 ; VIII. 466-69 ; XI. 455-58. *Am.*
Proc. 467.
- „ „ Impressions Transferred
Jour. I. 105, 357-8 ; III. 49-54 ; IV. 155, 324 ; V.
 73, 139 ; VI. 100, 101 ; VII. 193, 194, 299, 311.
Proc. III. 419 ; VI. 363, 377-392 ; IX. 29, 30 ; XI.
 455-58 ; XV. 29-30.

Telepathy, Spontaneous and Coincidental—

- „ Cases where the *Percipient* is Acutely Ill, Dying, or in Danger
Jour. I. 145, 306, 388 ; III. 358 ; VI. 166, 167 ; VII. 266-68,
 286. *Proc.* I. 137 ; III. 92, 93, 150 ; V. 459-60 (footnote) ;
 VI. 283, 294 ; VIII. 121, 179, 180, 255, 339, 532 ; IX. 229 ;
 X. 255, 297-298 ; XIV. 288. *Am. Proc.* 408, 431, 475.
- „ Dreams
Jour. I. 102, 118, 122, 146, 227, 229, 230, 232, 292, 295, 303, 307,
 341-348, 350, 351, 353, 365, 377, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397,
 398, 434, 438, 439-441, 477, 483, 484 ; II. 18, 22, 52, 53, 56, 78,
 79, 99, 157, 213, 334, 487-488 ; III. 84, 265, 267 ; IV. 56,
 221, 222, 223, 225, 271, 340, 343 ; V. 1, 9, 12, 61-62, 73, 108, 173,
 174, 175, 242, 246, 251, 252, 258, 272, 302 ; VI. 11, 101, 103, 104,
 105, 106, 168, 210, 250, 282, 284, 293, 294, 368-9 ; VII. 106, 108,
 125, 138, 176, 238, 239, 256, 257, 270, 282, 300, 313, 315, 317,
 318 ; VIII. 79, 122, 129, 131, 135, 137, 140, 141, 144, 145, 321,
 329 ; IX. 127, 128, 151, 227. *Proc.* I. 58, 60, 122, 123, 138, 139,
 140, 141, 142 ; III. 6, 96-98 ; V. 162, 163, 299, 336, 337, 338,

Telepathy, Spontaneous and Coincidental—*continued*

346, 420, 421, 436, 449, 455-57 ; VI. 291, 344, 381, 396, 418, 419 ; VII. 33, 38, 39, 40, 42-44, 48, 359 ; VIII. 176, 225, 233, 234, 398, 399 ; IX. 228-230 ; X. 171, 172, 322, 378 ; XI. 246, 260, 346, 355, 367, 370, 375, 378, 392-394, 399-402, 441, 442, 445, 458, 459, 461, 462, 482, 483, 507, 513, 570 ; XII. 34, 123, 270, 272, 273 ; XIV. 238, 271, 279, 280, 290. *Am. Proc.* 226, 227, 358, 359, 395, 401, 415, 416, 417, 419, 421, 433, 434, 437, 439, 441, 446, 447, 463, 464, 465, 466, 470, 478, 480, 484-491, 492, 495, 502, 503, 504.

,, Dreams, Simultaneous

Jour. I. 45, 396 ; II. 18, 19, 179 ; IV. 220, 254-256, 344 ; V. 150, 253-4 ; VI. 169 ; VII. 104, 105 ; VIII. 137 ; IX. 331. *Proc.* I. 60, 138, 139 ; V. 449 ; VII. 42-44 ; VIII. 228-229 ; XI. 260, 393, 462 ; XII. 272, *Am. Proc.* 358, 416, 446, 467, 481, 484, 504.

,, Hallucinations

Jour. I. 114, 116, 117, 122, 126, 127, 129, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 184-185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 240, 241, 282, 297, 298-301, 302-303, 305, 306, 308, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339-340, 358, 360, 361, 363, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 389, 433-434, 443, 445, 446, 447, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483 ; II. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 38, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 98, 101, 103, 105-106, 107, 178, 180, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212 ; III. 84, 342, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360 ; IV. 13, 26, 53, 55, 70, 89, 92, 94, 100, 195-196, 197-198, 212, 213, 239, 240, 253, 269, 270, 287, 289, 299, 305, 306, 307, 326, 334, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341 ; V. 2, 10-11, 21, 40, 52, 55, 63, 68, 86, 87, 108, 109, 110, 141, 143, 204, 271, 324-325 ; VI. 9, 29, 74, 102, 165, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 229-230, 259, 260, 264, 280, 368 ; VII. 7, 8, 25, 99, 100, 106, 107, 108, 121, 177, 178, 183, 243, 244, 255, 259, 271, 273, 285-291, 311 ; VIII. 13, 41, 75-76, 79, 80, 120, 131, 264, 265, 310, 319, 321, 329-330 ; IX. 159, 195-196, 307. *Proc.* I. 30-32, 60, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137-138, 141 ; II. 53, 127, 128, 129, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 172, 173-174, 177, 179 ; III. 6, 7, 141 ; V. 52, 53, 306, 309, 319, 409, 410, 413, 415, 429, 430, 431, 432-433, 445-7, 450, 452, 453, 454, 455, 474, 475, 516, 517 ; VI. 29-30, 50, 58, 286, 294, 299, 335, 363, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 387, 388, 389, 391-394, 397, 434 ; VII. 33, 35, 42, 356 ; VIII. 173, 214, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226, 231, 233, 324, 480-482, 495, 496, 499, 517, 518, 520, 521, 532 ; IX. 229 ; X. 83, 84, 85, 90, 95, 105, 115, 122-123, 124, 129, 131, 156, 158-159, 171, 172, 175, 179, 197, 199, 211-219, 223-242, 252-270, 279-301, 316, 318, 322, 370, 371, 374, 375, 380, 386-387 ;

Telepathy, Hallucinations—*continued*

- XI. 131, 132, 172, 179, 440, 441 ; XIII. 591, 595-597 ; XIV. 132, 240, 243, 256, 284, 285, 286, 288, 291 ; XV. 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430. *Am. Proc.* 398, 402, 405-406, 407, 408, 418, 420, 429, 443, 462, 469, 471, 474-475, 482, 496, 505, 507, 509-515.
- „ Hallucinations, Collective
Jour. I. 298-301, 329, 359, 470-472, 483 ; II. 11-14, 74, 79, 178 ; IV. 71, 72, 191, 218, 286-289, 338 ; V. 41, 55, 205-207, 269 ; VI. 27 ; VII. 162, 251 ; VIII. 311, 319, 320 ; IX. 137, 246, 248. *Proc.* I. 121, 122, 130, 132, 136, 145-146 ; II. 180 ; III. 89 ; V. 428, 437-439 ; VI. 24, 287, 294, 370 ; VIII. 220, 226, 231 ; IX. 82 ; X. 219, 227, 230, 313, 316, 318, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374 ; XI. 172 ; XIII. 597 ; XIV. 282, 283.
- „ „ Simultaneous
Jour. II. 50, 79, 102, 103 ; III. 356 ; VII. 15, 177. *Proc.* V. 309, 429, 445, 447, 450, 451 ; VI. 434 ; X. 259, 287, 385-386, 390, 391 ; XV. 428, *Am. Proc.* 406-407.
- „ Impressions
Jour. I. 54, 55, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 105, 119, 120, 148, 166, 292, 364, 365, 366, 384, 388, 392, 435, 436, 485, 486 ; II. 18, 19, 69, 76, 78, 100, 182, 208, 209, 275, 486 ; III. 16, 266, 268 ; IV. 156, 179, 180, 181, 197-198, 269, 291, 341, 342, 346 ; V. 55, 70-73, 172, 191-192, 206, 241, 322 ; VI. 101-102, 164, 167-8, 185, 186, 212, 259, 294 ; VII. 11-15, 101-103, 120, 183, 195, 259, 266, 267 ; VIII. 10, 130, 132, 192, 193, 266, 298 ; IX. 32, 239. *Proc.* I. 31, 32, 58, 59, 60, 61, 133, 134, 137 ; II. 53, 122, 123, 125, 126, 132, 133, 134, 158, 216 ; IV. 405 ; V. 53, 516, 517 ; VI. 31, 298, 360, 361, 363, 367, 370, 371, 381, 386-389, 391-397 ; VII. 38, 44-45, 124, 125, 288 ; VIII. 212, 224, 228, 338, 339, 398, 517 ; IX. 32, 33, 35, 113-115, 229, 230 ; X. 131, 259, 335 ; XI. 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 132, 133, 138, 139, 339, 347, 367, 394, 395, 397, 430, 461, 500, 508 ; XII. 126, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276 ; XIV. 272, 273, 274, 276, 279, 287, 290 ; XV. 425, 426. *Am. Proc.* 227, 403, 415, 445, 460, 461, 462, 468, 469, 474, 475, 491, 493, 496.
- „ Impressions, Simultaneous
Jour. II. 18, 79, 102, 103 ; III. 9, 357 ; VI. 101, 102, 212 ; VII. 101-102 ; VIII. 308. *Proc.* I. 31, 32, 141 ; III. 6, 7 ; IV. 405 ; V. 53, 163, 164, 451 ; VI. 271-272, 364 ; VII. 42-45, 258-9 ; X. 383 ; XI. 118, 237, 355, 430, 509, 510. *Am. Proc.* 460, 474, 475, 484, 488, 493.

Telepathy, Motor Impulses

Jour. I. 81, 310, 381, 445 ; II. 5, 20, 69, 208 ; V. 69, 70-73, 136, 137, 172 ; VII. 14, 15, 28, 102, 125, 267, 268. *Proc.* I. 31 ; II. 125, 126, 220 ; VI. 361, 364, 368, 387, 389, 390 ; IX. 32, 33, 34, 35, 37 ; X. 259, 335 ; XI. 410, 459 ; XII. 33, 123, 265-269, 270, 275 ; XIV. 229, 230. *Am. Proc.* 505, 506.

,, Reciprocal Cases

Jour. I. 358 ; II. 18, 48, 69, 212, 213 ; III. 358 ; IV. 26, 299, 340 ; V. 86 ; VI. 212 ; VII. 99, 100 ; VIII. 319, 321. *Proc.* I. 121, 122, 123, 134 ; III. 6, 7, 420, 421 ; VI. 50, 367 ; VII. 42-44, 207 ; IX. 228-229 ; X. 255, 295-297, 299, 322 ; XI. 445 ; XII. 272. *Am. Proc.* 460-61, 474, 475.

See also Simultaneous Cases.

Templeton, J. Murray, Evidence of, on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena

Jour. II. 299, 302, 357, 407, 417, 470, 499

Ten Brüggenkate, B. J., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena

Jour. III. 43 ; *Proc.* IV. 448

Tennyson, Lord, Obituary, by Prof. Sidgwick. - - - *Jour.* V. 315Terminology of Psychical Research, A Glossary of - - - *Proc.* XII. 166

Terriss, William, Premonitory Dream of the Murder of

Jour. VII. 194 ; *Proc.* XIV. 309

Thaw, Dr. A. Blair, Sitzings with Mrs. Piper

Proc. XIII. 351-2, 384-5, 536-582 ; XV. 21

,, ,, Experiments in Telepathy - - - *Proc.* VIII. 422Thelemann, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 268Thilo, Dr. Marie de, Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 430

Theobald, Morell, Alleged "Physical Phenomena" in the Family of

Jour. II. 28, 31, 81, 82

,, ,, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 235, 236

Theosophical Phenomena—

,, Alleged Occult Phenomena, Astral Apparitions,

Jour. I. 50, 179, 198. *Proc.* III. 202, 231-233, 236, 239-248, 344, 346-347, 358-373, 388-396.

,, Miscellaneous Phenomena

Proc. III. 211, 218, 219, 245, 248-275, 318-380, 382-396, 397-400 ; IX. 150-156, 157.

,, Occult Room and Shrine, Evidence concerning

Jour. I. 420-22. *Proc.* III. 219-226, 325-344, 380-381 ; IX. 136-147, 157.

,, Authorship of the Blavatsky-Coulomb Letters

Jour. I. 420-22, 448, 453-459. *Proc.* III. 204, 205, 206, 207-219, 271-273, 275, 276-317, 378-382 ; IX. 147, 150, 157, 158.

,, Opinions of Experts on

Proc. III. 204-5, 277, 282-3, 381

,, Specimens of the Blavatsky-Coulomb Letters

Proc. III. 380-381

Theosophical Phenomena—*continued*

- „ Committee's Report on
Jour. I. 72, 93, 156, 170, 179, 198, 452-460.
Proc. III. 201.
- „ Table of Contents - - - - *Proc.* III. 400
- „ Hodgson, Dr. R., Personal Investigations in India into
Jour. I. 198, 323, 420-423, 452-460. *Proc.* III.
 207-317 ; IX. 129.
- „ „ Appendices to Report - *Proc.* III. 318-381
- „ „ Summary of Result of - *Proc.* IX. 156-58

Theosophical Society, The, and the Society for Psychical Research.

Jour. II. 86, 109, 113, 284, 287

See also Theosophical Phenomena.

Theosophists, The Defence of the, Dr. R. Hodgson's Reply to Mrs. Besant and
 Mr. A. P. Sinnett - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 129

Theosophy, Claims of—Recent Books on - - - - *Proc.* XI. 155

„ So-called, Exposure of - - - - - *Ph.* I. xlvii

Thomas, Leonard E., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 610

Thomson, Dr., Evidence as to the Mediumship of Mr. Stainton Moses

Proc. IX. 274

Thompson, Dr. Edwin. *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).

Thompson, G. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* V. 205, 206

Thompson, H. S., Cases contributed by

Ph. I. 87, 90, 91, 97-99, 269. *Proc.* II. 124 ; III. 419 ; VII. 239, 240

Thompson, Isaac C., Sitzings with Mrs. Piper

Proc. VI. 455, 507, 523, 540, 544, 553

Thompson, Miss C., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 408 and lxxix

Thompson, Miss E., Case contributed by - *Jour.* IV. 332. *Proc.* X. 274

Thompson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 183

Thompson, Mrs., Trance Phenomena of

Jour. IX. 292, 294. *Proc.* XV. 447, 448

„ „ “Nelly,” (Control) - *Jour.* IX. 294, 295

Thomson, Basil, Account of the “Fire Walk” in Fiji - *Proc.* XV. 13

Thomson, Mrs. Say, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 584

Thomson, Sir W., On a “Magnetic Sense” *Proc.* II. 57. *Am Proc.* 118

Thorne, Emilie, Case contributed by

Jour. III. 243, 244, 246-248, 323, 326, 328, 329, 330

Thornton, Mrs., Hypnotic Experiments with - - - - *Ph.* I. 87-90

Thornycroft, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* I. 116

Thought-Reading. *See* Muscle-Reading, Pseudo Thought-Transference, and
 the “Willing Game.”

Thought-Transference, Chance Guessing *versus* - - - *Jour.* I. 65

„ A preferable term to “Thought-reading” *Ph.* I. 10-11

„ A less wide term than Telepathy - *Ph.* I. 11, 63

„ Conditions of Satisfactory Experiments in, and im-
 portance of Cumulative Proof - *Ph.* I. 17-9, 85

See also Telepathy, Experimental and Spontaneous

- Toy, E. P., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 314
- Tracy, Hon. Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* III. 191.
- Tracy, Miss E. M., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 419.
- Trance Phenomena—
- „ Ch. Hill Tout on a Case of “Impersonation” *Proc.* XI. 310, 312-314
- „ Instances of—“Inspirational Speaking,” etc. (Miscellaneous)
- Proc.* V. 284-286, 534, 563 ; VII. 135 ; IX. 340, 348 ; XI. 309 ; XII. 278-95.
- „ (of *Mrs. Piper*)
- Jour.* IV. 267, 319 ; V. 35, 63, 66, 200, 201 ; VI. 142 ; VII. 28, 63, 135-38, 211, 212, 233, 249 ; VIII. 150, 151, 166, 184, 205, 206, 214-21, 224, 225, 318 ; IX. 31, 45, 131, 132, 162-68, 177, 212, 219, 220, 223, 228, 268, 286, 292, 294. *Proc.* VI. 436, 443, 558, 647, 651 ; VIII. 1 ; XII. 5, 6, 125 ; XIII. 284, 413, 609 ; XIV. 6, 50, 131, 382, 395, 396 ; XV. 16, 39, 412. *Am. Proc.* 102, 230, 320.
- See also* under Names of Sitters and “Communicators.”
- „ Articles on, and Notes of Experiments by—
- „ Goodrich-Freer, Miss - - - *Proc.* XIV. 395-96
- „ Hodgson, Dr. Richard
- Jour.* V. 35, 66, 200 ; VII. 63, 135, 233 ; VIII. 150, 166, 220 ; IX. 162, 286, 294. *Proc.* VIII. 1 ; XIII. 284-582.
- „ Hyslop, Prof. J. H.
- Jour.* VII. 211, 212 ; IX. 132, 163-66, 177, 223, 268
- „ James, Prof. W.
- Proc.* VI. 651 ; VIII. 4, 5, 44, 56, 133 ; XII. 5, 6 ; XV. 25, 30. *Am. Proc.* 102, 230, 320.
- „ Lang, Andrew
- Jour.* IX. 31, 45, 212, 228. *Proc.* XIII. 609 ; XIV. 131 ; XV. 39.
- „ Leaf, Dr. Walter
- Proc.* VI. 558, 633, 637, 639 ; XV. 16, 17, 23, 28
- „ Lodge, Sir Oliver
- Jour.* IV. 267, 319 ; IX. 162, 166, 168, 212. *Proc.* VI. 443, 465, 647 ; VIII. 3 ; X. 15 ; XV. 16, 17, 41, 48.
- „ Myers, F. W. H.
- Jour.* VI. 142 ; VII. 63 ; VIII. 219, 249 ; IX. 292. *Proc.* VI. 436, 621, 645 ; XV. 1, 16, 412.
- „ Newbold, Professor W. Romaine
- Proc.* XIV. 6 ; XV. 16, 32, 36
- „ Patrick, Prof. G. T. W. - - - *Proc.* XIV. 382
- „ Podmore, F., Discussion of
- Jour.* VIII. 214, 318 ; IX. 166, 224, 268. *Proc.* XIV. 50 ; XV. 16.

"Trance Phenomena (of Mrs. Piper)—*continued*

- " Articles on, and Notes of Experiments by—
- " " Richet, Prof. Ch. - - - - *Proc.* VI. 618
- " " Sidgwick, Mrs., Discussion of
Jour. IX. 219, 220. *Proc.* XV. 16
- " Automatic Writing Developed - - - *Proc.* XIII. 291, 317
- " Communicators, Chief, Through. *See* Communicators.
- " Development and History of
Proc. VI. 436, 651; VIII. 1, 46; XIII. 284. *Am.*
Proc. 102, 230, 320.
- " Differences between, and those of "Hélène Smith" *Proc.* XV. 412
- " Experiments in Identification as Illustrating
Jour. IX. 163-169, 177, 268
- " Fraud, Possibilities of
Jour. IV. 267; VIII. 168, 214-219; IX. 132, 166, 223. *Proc.*
VI. 438-442, 446-47, 498, 527, 558-63, 605, 606, 615, 629; VIII.
2, 6, 85; XIV. 71-78; XV. 45, 46.
- " Phases of
- " " Memory, Conditions of
Proc. VI. 559, 560, 655; VIII. 31, 32, 54; XIV. 7
- " " Pathological Conditions of
Proc. VIII. 4, 5; XIII. 317, 397-399; XIV. 395
- " Recent Changes in the Trance - - - *Proc.* XIII. 407
- " Present Condition - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 286
- " Possession Theory - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 220
- " Predictions
Proc. VIII. 17, 27, 34, 61, 96, 112, 115-117, 120, 124, 131, 139;
XIII. 334; XIV. 396.
- " Spirit Identity, Question of
Jour. IV. 35; VII. 136-7; VIII. 166, 167, 184, 205, 206; IX.
132-134, 150, 162, 166, 214-218. *Proc.* VI. 449, 453, 455, 456,
458-60, 463, 470, 500-507, 512-518, 520-527, 531, 541-42, 548-
50, 554, 555-57, 567, 587-89, 611, 614, 656; VIII. 60-66, 69-84,
104-106, 111-114, 121-24, 128-29; XIII. 290, 295-357, 413-
582; XIV. 8-10, 21, 22, 29, 30-33, 41, 44, 50-52, 73, 74; XV.
21-34, 41, 52.
- " Telepathy from the Dead, Facts Suggestive of (Mrs. Sidgwick on)¹
Jour. IX. 219, 220. *Proc.* XV. 17-19,
22, 34-38.
- " " Living, Facts Suggestive of
Jour. IV. 267; V. 35; VII. 137;
VIII. 219; IX. 134, 166, 212, 224
228, 229. *Proc.* VI. 451-63, 498,
525, 530, 563-68, 569-581, 600-603,

¹ This theory, not having been put forward by any other writer at this date, is not traced through the earlier articles.

Trance Phenomena—*continued*

- „ Telepathy from the Living, Facts Suggestive of (*continued*)
607-8, 615, 616, 624, 625, 641 ; VIII.
9-27, 56, 57, 69, 74, 83, 98, 114, 136,
143-159, 163 ; XIII. 357-370 ; XIV.
9, 29, 48 ; XV. 21-34, 41-52.
- „ „ „ Facts Difficult to Explain by
Proc. VI. 465-557, 569-646 ; XIII.
370.
- „ Trance Personalities—
- „ „ „ “Imperator,” “Rector” (and other “Controls” of W.
S. Moses)
Jour. VIII. 150 ; IX. 286, 287. *Proc.* XV. 23, 24,
32, 33, 43.
- „ „ „ “Phinuit”
Jour. IV. 268 ; VIII. 220, 221 ; IX. 213, 214, 228-
230. *Proc.* VI. 448-450, 520, 558-63, 567, 568, 655 ;
VIII. 1, 28, 45, 46, 50-58, 98, 163 ; X. 15 ; XIII.
285, 286, 357-369 ; XV. 19-23, 28, 29, 32, 40, 41.
- „ (of “*Helène Smith*”—)
- „ Flournoy, Professor, on - *Proc.* XV. 384, 396-415
- „ Myers, F. W. H., on - *Proc.* XV. 384, 396-415
- „ “Speaking with Tongues”
Proc. XV. 398, 399, 403-406
- „ Spirit-Identity, Question of - *Proc.* XV. 399, 411
- „ Telepathy from the Dead, Facts Suggestive of
Proc. XV. 411
- „ „ „ Living, Facts Suggestive of
Proc. XV. 399
- „ (of *Mrs. Thompson*—)
- „ - - Dr. Hodgson on - - - *Jour.* IX. 294
- „ - F. W. H. Myers on - - - *Jour.* IX. 294
- „ See also Isabella Carzetti, Frau Fay, W. Stainton Moses, etc.

Trance, The Yoga—

- „ Simulations of Death - - - - *Jour.* IX. 7, 8, 9
- „ For Kindred Phenomena, see Ecstasy and Hypnotism.

Transitional Cases (*i.e.* transition from experimental to spontaneous tele-
pathy) - - *Ph.* I. 86, 110, lxxiii, lxxxi ; II. 671-87

„ Importance of - - - - *Ph.* I. 171

„ Difficulty of Obtaining Accounts of - *Ph.* I. 109 ; II. 675

Traubel, Emile G., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 409

Travis, Judge, Cases contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 496, 525

Treloar, Mrs., Case contributed by - - *Jour.* III. 355. *Proc.* V. 307

Trench, Hon. and Rev. Power-le-Poer, Archbishop of Tuam, Case re-
corded of - - - - *Ph.* II. 474

Trent, G. B., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 71

Trevilian, E. C., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 386

- Trevor, T. W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 314
- Trick Codes, Detections of - - - *Jour.* III. 164; IX. 61. *Proc.* V. 269
- "Troglodyte, A" (F. C. S. Schiller), "Riddles of the Sphinx" by, Review of
Proc. VII. 395
- Trotter, Dr. R., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 364
- Trowbridge, G. R., M.D., Case recorded by - - - *Proc.* VII. 240, 256
- Trowbridge, Professor J., Sitting with Mrs. Piper *Proc.* XIII. 526, XV. 40
- Truesdell, J. W., On "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. III. 17. *Proc.* IV. 414; V. 260-61
- Tuckett, Mrs. Rachel, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 247
- Tuckey, C. Lloyd, M.D., Hypnotic Experiments
Jour. VIII. 32, 85, 86, 247. *Proc.* XV. 433
- " " " On Suggestion and Health (Christian Science)
Jour. VIII. 247
- " " " Reviews by—
- " " " "Hypnotism and its Application to Practical
Medicine," by Dr. O. G. Wetterstrand
Proc. XIV. 139
- " " " "Hypnotism as a Therapeutic Agent," by Hon.
J. M. Creed - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 103
- " " " "L'Hypnotisme et l'Orthopédie Mentale," by Dr.
E. Bérillon - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 143
- " " " "Revue de Psychologie" - *Proc.* XIV. 141
- " " " Recent Books on Hypnotism - *Proc.* XI. 145
- " " " "Treatment by Hypnotic Suggestion," by, Review
of - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 433
- Tudor, W., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 252
- Tuke, Dr. Hack, Cases of Collective Illusions, etc., recorded by *Ph.* II. 185, 623
- " " " Hypnotic Experiments of - - - *Proc.* II. 284, 287
- Tunes, Possible Telepathic Transference of - - - - - *Ph.* I. 233-4
- Turner, F., Experiments in Telepathy - - - - - *Proc.* I. 44
- Turner, Miss, Evidence as to the Wem Case *Jour.* I. 21, 22. *Proc.* XII. 60
- Turner, Rev. G. Lyon, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 490
- Turner, S. W., Case confirmed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 431-433
- Turrell, A. J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 269
- "Twain, Mark," On Thought-Transference - - - - - *Jour.* I. 166
- Twining, Mrs., Experiences in a Haunted House - - - *Proc.* VIII. 328
- Twins, Telepathic Transferences between - *Ph.* I. 279-83, 370; II. 46
- Two (or more) Phantasmal Figures, Proportion of Appearances of, About
Equal in Hallucinations of the
Purely Subjective and of the Tele-
pathic Class • • *Ph.* I. 546
- " " " Instances of
Ph. I. 450, 499, 529, 535, 544; II.
98, 144, 456, 469, 475, 482, 496
506, 523, 534, 629.

Two or Three Senses, Different Proportion of Hallucinations Affecting, in the Purely Subjective and in the Telepathic Class

Ph. II. 23-4. *Proc.* X. 41

Twynham, The Misses, Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 218. *Jour.* II. 179

Tyre, D. M., Case contributed by - *Jour.* III. 107. *Proc.* V. 418 ; VI. 301

U.

Udny, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 553 ; II. 405

"Uncle Jerry" (Jeremiah Lodge). See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).

Unconscious Agency in Experimental Cases *Ph.* I. 78-9, 84 ; II. 670-1

„ Percipience - - *Ph.* I. 62-81, 84, 293 ; II. 379, 670-1

„ Intelligence - - *Ph.* I. (xii), 69-70, 230-1 ; II. 313-4

Unconsciousness of the Agent, Frequent, at the time when a Spontaneous Transference takes place *Ph.* I. 230-1

„ „ Instances of (Swoon, Coma, etc.)

Ph. I. 194, 406, 435, 545, 548, 563, 569 ;

II. 112, 394, 419, 517, 609.

Unconscious Whispering, Messrs. Lehmann and Hansen's Experiments in, Controversy between Prof. James and Prof. Titchener on - - - *Jour.* IX. 113

„ Prof. Sidgwick on

Jour. IX. 113. *Proc.* XII. 298 ; XIV. 163

Underwood, Canon, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 287

Underwood, Mr. and Mrs. B. F., Case contributed by

Jour. V. 218. *Proc.* IX. 107

"Unknown Tongues," Cases of Psychic Automatism

Jour. VII. 248-249 ; IX. 99, 100. *Proc.* XII. 277

„ Speaking with

Jour. VII. 248-9 ; IX. 99, 100, 333, 335-337. *Proc.*

VII. 294 ; XII. 277 ; XV. 398, 399, 403-406.

See also "A. Le Baron," and "Hélène Smith."

Unrecognised Phantasms, Different Proportion of, to recognised, in the Purely Subjective and in the Telepathic Class *Ph.* II. 24-5

„ Figures

Ph. I. 218, 427, 452, 530 ; II. xxi, 61, 236, 256, 468-9, 493, 502, 517, 619, 694.

„ Voices uttering Words

Ph. I. 227, 409, 553 ; II. 100, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 137, 164, 470, 473, 561, 563, 565, 568, 584, 692.

Unwala, G. N., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena *Proc.* III. 338

V.

V., Colonel, Cases contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 395, 538, 539

V., M. de G., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 16

- V., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* I. 129
- V., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 10
- V., Rev. J. F., and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* II. 201
- Van Deusen, R. T., Case contributed by - *Jour.* VI. 284. *Proc.* XI. 367
- Van Eeden, Dr. F., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 362
- " " "Psycho-Thérapie," by, Review of - - - *Proc.* XI. 145
- " " Remarks on Hypnotic Phenomena (International Congress of Experimental Psychology) *Proc.* VIII. 604, 609
- " " Report of the Fourth International Congress of Psychology (Paris, 1900) - - - - - *Proc.* XV. 445
- " " Suggestion as a Therapeutic Agency (International Congress of Experimental Psychology) *Jour.* V. 287-293
- Van R., Mr., Calculating Powers of - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 353
- Van Renterghem, Dr., Hypnotic Experiments of - - - *Proc.* XIV. 142
- " " "Psycho-Thérapie," by, Review of - *Proc.* XI. 145
- Vance, Miss, Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 374, 434
- Vance, Mr., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* XIII. 300, 381-2, 457
- Vane, Lady, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XI. 395
- Varah, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 362. *Jour.* I. 396
- Varley, C. F., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 287; II. 158
- " " Experiments to Test the Existence of a "Magnetic Sense" *Proc.* II. 57
- Vatas-Simpson, Mrs. and Miss M., Case contributed by *Ph.* I. 386; *Proc.* III. 126
- " " Miss Nettie, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* III. 144
- Vaughan, Miss, Cases recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 130. *Jour.* II. 62
- Vaughan, Rev. E. T., Evidence as to Physical Phenomena *Proc.* VII. 154
- Vavin, Madame, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 481. *Jour.* V. 251
- Vay, Baroness von, Crystal Visions of - - - - - *Proc.* V. 504
- "Vega," Trickery of Eglinton on board the - - - *Jour.* II. 284, 468
- Veith, Fräulein, Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* VIII. 95
- Venman, H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* V. 63
- " " On Psychical Terminology - - - - - *Jour.* V. 31, 45
- " " On Secondary Consciousness - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 76
- " " The Subjectivity or Objectivity of Apparitions - *Jour.* IV. 150
- Venn, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VII. 103. *Proc.* XI. 461
- Venner, R., Evidence on Mr. Davcy's "Slate-Writing" Phenomena *Proc.* IV. 449
- Venter, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 129
- Verity, Miss L. S., Cases contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 93, 104-109
- Verrall, Mrs. A. W., Cases contributed by *Jour.* VII. 34; IX. 134, 159. *Proc.* VIII. 371, 473, 480; X. 108, 120, 136; XI. 174-197.
- " " Experiments in Crystal-Vision and Kindred Phenomena *Proc.* VIII. 473, 480; X. 108, 136
- " " Experiments in Supernormal Acquisition of Knowledge *Jour.* VII. 34. *Proc.* XI. 174

- Verrall, Mrs. A. W., C. P. Sanger's Analysis of "Card" Experiments of
Proc. XI. 193
- " " Sittings with Mrs. Piper
Proc. VI. 584, 586, 615, 621, 641
- " " Telepathic Experiences - - *Proc.* XI. 177-181
- " " On " Wischnesky's Ghost " - - *Proc.* XII. 124
- Vesci, Lady de, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* IX. 37
- Vicars, G. Rayleigh, Evidence as to Eglinton's "Slate-Writing"
Jour. II. 151, 319, 511
- " " Own Experiments in "Slate-Writing" *Jour.* II. 151, 379
- Vidal, M., Experiments in "Table-Tilting" and "Direct Writing"
Proc. XIV. 118-128
- Vidigal, Dr. O., Case recorded by - - - *Jour.* VIII. 281
- "Vienna Disturbances, The" - - - *Jour.* I. 27
- Vignoli, Prof. T., Case recorded by *Proc.* X. 141
- Vijiaraghava, Charloo, T., Evidence on Theosophical Phenomena
Proc. III. 375
- Vincent, R. H., "Elements of Hypnotism" by, Review of *Proc.* XI. 145, 148
- Virgin, The. *See* Apparitions, Alleged, of.
- Vision with Sealed and Bandaged Eyes, Experiments in - *Jour.* I. 84
- Visual Hallucinations, Different proportion of, to Auditory, in the Purely
 Subjective and in the Telepathic Class *Ph.* II. 22-3
- " " Numerical Estimate relating to, in the two Classes
Ph. II. 16-20
- " " Due to Anxiety - - - *Ph.* I. 506-9
- " " Due to Awe - - - *Ph.* I. 510-2
- " " Due to Expectancy - - - *Ph.* I. 512-4
- " " Rudimentary - - - *Ph.* II. 73-6, 192-4
- See also* Hallucinations.
- Visualisation, Experiments in Degrees of
Jour. IX. 141, 194. *Proc.* III. 156-7, 164-6; V. 506, 511,
 512, 536; VI. 97; VIII. 370, 450-452, 456-458, 473, 478-
 480, 486-489, 499, 516-519; X. 92, 93, 106-109, 116, 138,
 140, 144-148, 153, 410; XI. 123. *Am. Proc.* 96, 311, 312.
- See also* Hypnagogic Illusions.
- " Complementary Colours in Hallucinations
Proc. III. 156-7, 164-166; VIII. 486; X. 108, 144-148.
Am. Proc. 96.
- " Effect of Lenses on Hallucinations *Proc.* VIII. 486, 500; X. 108
- Vivé, Louis, Case of
Jour. II. 225-29. *Proc.* IV. 18, 21, 148, 151, 152, 153, 160, 166, 176,
 496, 531; VI. 189.
- Vk., Case of - - - *Proc.* XV. 394, 395
- Voices of Jeanne d'Arc, The, by Andrew Lang *Proc.* XI. 198
- " " F. W. H. Myers on,
Jour. III. 131. *Proc.* V. 543-546; VII. 298;
 VIII. 342.

Voices of Socrates

Jour. III. 131, 173-174. *Proc.* V. 394, 522, 538-546 ; VII. 298 ;
VIII. 342.

See also Monitions.

Voisin, Dr. A., On Various Types of Hallucinations *Ph.* I. 465, 473, 495

„ „ Hypnotic Experiments and Researches of
Jour. II. 450. *Proc.* IV. 505, 506, 509 ; VII. 347, 348 ;
VIII. 378.

Volterra, Demetrio, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* I. 310 ; II. 5

Vradenburg, M. E., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 514

W.

W., A. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 276

W., B., On Thought-Transference - - - - *Jour.* III. 174

W., C. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 353

W. E., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 213. *Proc.* XI. 443

W., F. C., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 375

W., James, Note on a Haunted House - - - - *Jour.* II. 396

W., J. H., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 154

W., J. T., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 120

W., M., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* I. 476

W., Major, Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 194

W., The Misses, Cases contributed by - - - *Am. Proc.* 454-456, 521

W., Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* II. 102

W., Miss, Cases contributed by - - *Jour.* IV. 67, 68, 70. *Proc.* X. 95

W., Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 260

W., Miss D. E., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 253

W., Miss E. G., Sittings with Mrs. Piper *Proc.* VIII. 4, 28, 29-43 ; XV. 22

W., Miss E. T., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 493

W., Miss L., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 185

W., Miss L. A., Cases contributed by *Ph.* I. 378 ; II. 591. *Jour.* I. 351, 353

W., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 372, 373

W., Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VII. 9

W., Mr., Cases contributed by - - *Proc.* VIII. 242 ; XI. 423, 463

W., Mrs. and Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* III. 102

W., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 92

W., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 364

W., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 39

W., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 45

W., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 89

W., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 188

W., Mrs., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* VIII. 17, 110

W., Mrs. C. M., Cases contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 464. *Jour.* I. 306, 308

W., Mrs. J. G., Cases contributed by
Proc. V. 516. *Am. Proc.* 509, 513, 515, 526

- Walsh, Mrs., Cases contributed by - *Ph.* I. 325 ; II. 582. *Jour.* I. 385, 391
 Walsh, Mrs. Joanna, Case contributed by - *Ph.* II. 113. *Jour.* I. 478, 479
 Walwyn, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 702
 Wambey, Rev. C. C., Cases contributed by
 Ph. I. 364, 418, 419 ; II. 510. *Proc.* III. 90
 Warburton, Canon, Case contributed by *Ph.* I. 338. *Proc.* II. 161 ; VII. 39
 Ward, Hon. Kathleen, Cases contributed by - - - *Jour.* VIII. 78
 Ward, Mrs. E. M., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 192
 Ward, W. E., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 233
 Warner, Miss, Sitings with Mrs. Piper - *Proc.* XIII. 318, 324-5, 356
 Warner, Mr., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* IV. 323
 Warren, Dr. J. W., Report of American Committee on "Mediumistic
 Phenomena" - - - - *Am. Proc.* 320
 Warts, Cure of, by Suggestion, or "Charming"
 Jour. VIII. 7, 40, 96, 226 ; IX. 99, 100, 121, 122, 223,
 225. *Proc.* IX. 196 ; XV. 1, 109, 293.
 „ Animals Cured - - - *Jour.* IX. 99, 100-104
 Water, Depth of, How Found by Dowser
 Jour. IX. 86. *Proc.* XIII. 59, 209 ; XV. 190, 191, 225,
 227, 228, 231, 232, 236, 291, 292.
 „ Distribution of Underground
 Proc. XIII. 3, 222-225, 239, 262-265 ; XV. 133, 137, 238,
 340, 374, 375, 382.
 „ Surface Indications of
 Proc. XIII. 234, 248-249, 250, 277 ; XV. 139, 197, 199,
 227, 231, 315, 324, 355-358, 369-370.
 See also Divining Rod.
 Water-smeller - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 62, 220
 Water-witch - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 20, 62
 Waterford Disturbances, The - - - *Jour.* V. 227. *Proc.* XII. 77
 Watkins and Mansfield, Trick "Slate-Writing" of *Proc.* VIII. 290-293
 Watkins, Miss M. H., Case contributed by - - - *Am. Proc.* 386, 543
 Watson, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* III. 81, 82
 Watson, Sir T., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* I. 156
 Watts, A. A., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 380
 Watts, H. M., Case collected by - - - - *Am. Proc.* 412
 Watts, J. Hunter, Case contributed by - - *Jour.* IV. 210. *Proc.* XI. 374
 Watts, Mrs. Howitt, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 152
 Weale, Miss C. J. D., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 134 ; II. 437
 Webb, Dr. Mary E., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 380, 381
 Webb, G., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - *Proc.* IV. 351, 352
 Webley, Mrs., Case of - - - - *Proc.* III. 92, 150 ; V. 459
 Webster, On "Possession," - - - - *Ph.* I. 182
 Wedgwood, Hensleigh, Cases contributed by
 Ph. II. 130, 143, 520. *Jour.* II. 62 ; IV. 174, 208,
 319 ; V. 83. *Proc.* I. 142 ; III. 119 ; IX. 92-106.

- Wedgwood, Hensleigh, Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. II. 310, 422, 455, 506, 509. *Proc.* IV. 71
- " " Experiments in Automatic Writing
Jour. II. 189; IV. 174, 208, 319; V. 83. *Proc.*
 IX. 92-106.
- " " Obituary Notice of - - - - *Jour.* V. 96
- " " On "Phantasms of the Living" - *Jour.* III. 82
- " " Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - *Proc.* VI. 640
- Wedgwood, Miss Julia, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 383
- Wedgwood, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred, Cases contributed by
Ph. I. 493; II. 425, 593. *Proc.* VII. 47
- Wedmore, E. B., Thought-Transference Experiments with *Jour.* VIII. 302
- Weiss, E., Thought-Transference Experiments with *Proc.* IV. 111-115, 124
- Weiss, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 522-523
- Welch, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 192
- Weld, Miss K., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 241. *Proc.* II. 180
- Wells, Fred, Hypnotic Experiments with
Proc. I. 221-228, 255-260; II. 202; III. 453; IV. 272-6,
 284, 290, 296, 297, 299, 303-6, 313, 321, 519-522; V. 7, 16.
- " " Reichenbach Experiments with - - - *Proc.* I. 232, 233
- Welman, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* V. 302
- Welsh, Col., On the Fire Walk in India - - - *Jour.* IX. 312
- Welsh Dowsers - - - - *Proc.* XIII. 206
- Wem Disturbances, The - - - - *Jour.* I. 9, 19; *Proc.* XII. 58
- Wendell, Barrett, Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - *Proc.* VIII. 10, 97, 98
- Wenlock, Lord, Case collected by - - - - *Proc.* XI. 517
- Went, Rev. J., M.A., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 75
- Wesermann, Councillor H. M., Experiments of
Ph. I. 101, 102. *Jour.* IV. 217. *Proc.* VI. 287, 288; VII. 47; X. 322
- Wesley, Rev. J., Cases recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 475, 476
- Wesley, Rev. S., The Hauntings at Epworth *Jour.* IX. 25, 40-45, 57, 72, 94
- West, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 202
- West, Rev. R. See Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- West Africa, The Forms of Apparitions in, by Mary H. Kingsley
Proc. XIV. 331
- " Occultism in, J. Shepley Part, M.D., on - *Proc.* XIV. 343
- Western Society for Psychical Research (Chicago), Formation of *Jour.* I. 450
- Westcott, Dr. W. Wynn, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VIII. 310
- Westlake, E., F.G.S., On the "Experiences" of Mr. Stainton Moses
Jour. VI. 217
- " " Experiments in Mineral Dowsing - *Proc.* XV. 346
- " " Note on the Geology of Somerset, in Relation to
 Dowsing - - - - *Proc.* XV. 340
- " " Report on Some Cases of Water Finding by the
 Divining Rod *Jour.* VIII. 259. *Proc.* XV. 315
 See also under Divining Rod, Experiments De-
 scribed by, and Geologists.

- Westlake, E., F.G.S., Report on the Durweston Case - *Proc.* XII. 90
 " " " Ham Case - - *Proc.* XII. 99
 Westoby, Fanny. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
 Westphal, On Illusions of Memory - - - - *Am. Proc.* 378
 Wetterstrand, Dr. O. G., Hypnotic Experiments of
 Proc. IX. 216 ; XIV. 139
 " " "Hypnotism and its Application to Practical
 Medicine," by, Review of - *Proc.* XIV. 139
 Wharton, Miss, Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 179
 Whately, Archbishop, Calculating Powers of - - *Proc.* VIII. 353
 Wheatcroft Case, The - - - - - *Ph.* I. 140, 420
 Wheeler, Mrs., Cases contributed by *Ph.* I. 252. *Proc.* IV. 154 ; VIII. 391
 Wherry, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 248
 Whispering, Involuntary, in Relation to Experiments in Thought-Trans-
 ference - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 164
 See also Involuntary Whispering, and Messrs. Lehmann and Han-
 sen's Experiments.
 Whitaker, Mrs., Translation of Dr. Cervello's "Automatic Phenomena in a
 Case of Hysteria" - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 333
 White, E., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 253
 White, J., Account of "The Worksof Case" *Jour.* I. 206. *Proc.* XII. 52
 "White, Joseph." *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
 White, Miss Ina, Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* VI. 27
 White, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 595
 White Webs Case. *See* Communicators ("Miss A.").
 Whitear, Rev. W., On the Scope of the *Journal* - - *Jour.* I. 29
 " " On "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - - *Proc.* IV. 58
 Whitehead, Dr., Case recorded by - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 398
 Whiting, Miss L., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* VI. 249 ; IX. 150
 " " Sitting with Mrs. Piper
 Jour. IX. 150. *Proc.* VIII. 28, 124
 Whittingham, Rev. R., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 562
 Whybrew, Hypnotic Experiments with - - - *Proc.* VIII. 536, 560, 569
 Wickham, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 336, 337, 338
 Wicks, W., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 546
 Wicksell, Knut, Criticism of Dr. Backman's Experiments
 Proc. VIII. 408-411
 Wier, *De Præstigiis Daemonum* - - - - *Ph.* I. 175, 179, 180, 181, 183
 Wiesler, Mrs. and Miss von, Automatic Messages through *Proc.* VI. 349
 Wigan, Dr., On Hallucinations - - - - *Ph.* I. 459
 " " Illusions of Memory - - - - *Am. Proc.* 543, 546
 Wight, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* II. 114
 Wilberforce, Bishop, Case recorded by - - *Ph.* I. 248. *Proc.* I. 59, 133
 " " Alleged Communications from. *See* Communicators
 (W. S. Moses).
 Wilde, Hannah. *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).

- Willington, Account of Phenomena in the "Haunted House" at
Jour. V. 331, 348
- Willink, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 244, 246, and xxv
- Willmore, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 316
- Willson, Miss, Evidence on Mr. Davey's "Materialisation" Phenomena
Proc. IV. 483
- Wilnot, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* VII. 41
- Wilson, Bishop. *See* Communicators (W. S. Moses).
- Wilson, D. H., Cases contributed by *Ph.* I. 405, 434, 534. *Jour.* VIII. 227
 " " Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - *Proc.* IV. 82
- Wilson, George. *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- Wilson, J. A., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 261, and lxxix
- Wilson, Miss H., Cases contributed by - - - - *Proc.* X. 79, 313
- "Wilson, Mr." *See* Slade, H.
- Wilson, Mrs. C., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* I. 94
- Wilson, Mrs. E. N., Case contributed by - - - - *Jour.* II. 79
- Wilson, Mrs. Mary, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VIII. 229
- Wilson, Mrs. M. A., Cases contributed by - - *Ph.* I. 82. *Proc.* X. 103
- Wilson, Prof., Case recorded by - - - - *Ph.* II. 354
- Wilson, Rev. J. M., Case contributed by - *Ph.* I. 280. *Proc.* II. 121
- Wilson, Rev. Robertson, Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 490
- Wilson, W. E., On Mesmeric Clairvoyance - - - - *Proc.* I. 243
- Wilton, Dr., Case contributed by - - - - *Proc.* I. 59
- Wiltse, Dr. A. S., Cases contributed by
Jour. V. 2, 134, 250 ; VII. 83. *Proc.* VII. 72, 116 ;
 VIII. 180 ; XI. 573 ; XIV. 284.
- " " Experiments in Telepathy by
Jour. V. 134, 250 ; VII. 197, 240-242
- " " False Statement concerning, by Mrs. Piper's Controls
Proc. XV. 25
- " " Hypnotic Experiments of
Jour. VII. 201-205. *Proc.* VII. 72
- Windridge, Mrs., Case contributed by - - *Ph.* II. 638. *Proc.* III. 89
- Windt, H. de, Experiment with "Miss A." - - - - *Proc.* IX. 82
- Wingfield, F., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 199
- Wingfield, H. E., Experiments in Cornea-Reading - - - *Proc.* IV. 532
- " " Hypnotic Experiments of
Jour. VIII. 85. *Proc.* IV. 236 ; VI. 198 ; XI. 20
- " " Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - - *Proc.* VI. 637
- " " Review of "Thérapiutique Suggestive," by Dr. A. A.
 Liébeault - - - - *Proc.* VII. 290
- Wingfield, The Misses, Experiments in Telepathy by
Ph. I. 34 ; II. 653, 669, 670. *Am. Proc.* 532
- Winsor, Miss Anna, A Case of Hystero-Epilepsy - - *Am. Proc.* 551-554
- Wirgman, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - *Ph.* I. 286
- "Wischnevsky's Ghost," Case. *See* Zdanovitch, I. and V.

- Witch, An Australian - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 69
- Witchcraft, Alterations of Weight - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 374
- „ Certain Genuine Phenomena of, how explicable *Ph.* I. 179-83
- „ Contagious Psychical Epidemics attributed to *Ph.* I. 117, 119, 120
- „ Fire Test (Convulsionnaires of the Cevennes) - *Ph.* I. lxxiii
- „ Folk-Lore and, A. Lang on - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 367
- „ Gurney, Edmund, Note on - - - - - *Ph.* I. 172-185
- „ Lack of Evidence for the Spurious Marvels of
Ph. I. lxxiii, 116-8, 172-7
- „ Mr. Lecky's Treatment of - - - - - *Ph.* I. 177-9
- „ Literature of *Ph.* I. lxxiii-v, 116-120, 172-185, 477, 478, 508
- „ London, Hysterical Epidemic among the Nuns of
Ph. I. 119. *Proc.* IV. 232
- „ Phenomena of *Ph.* I. 116-120, 172-185, 477, 478, 508, lxxiii-v
- „ F. Podmore on - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 204
- „ Poltergeist Phenomena compared with - *Jour.* IX. 205, 207
- „ Suggestion, Power of, as bearing on
Ph. I. 115-119, 172, 180, 185. *Jour.* IX. 205-6. *Proc.* IX. 27
- „ See Zahoris, Alleged Supernormal Powers of.
- Witherby, A. G., Reply to J. G. Keulemans - - - *Jour.* III. 159, 192
- Withers, J. J., Report on the "Edina" Automatic Messages - *Jour.* V. 101
- Witmer, Dr. Lightner, Evidence as to Mr. Willson Roberts' Alleged
Telepathic Experiments - - *Jour.* IX. 197
- „ „ On Hypnotism and Education *Jour.* VIII. 37
- Witt, Blanche, Case of - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 216-218
- Witt, G. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 108
- Wittgenstein, Prince Emile von, Automatic Messages through *Proc.* VI. 353
- Wolf, Dr. J. J. de, Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 543
- Wolstenholme, R., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 496
- Wood, A. B., Case collected by - - - - - *Proc.* VII. 32
- Wood, Miss, Alleged Mediumship of - - - - - *Proc.* IV. 48
- Wood, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* IV. 138, 150
- Wood, Rev. J. G., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* III. 268
- Wood, Rev. P. A. L., Case collected by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 303
- Woodcock, Rev. C., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 124
- Woodd, Mrs. Basil K., and others—Case (Family Warning) contributed by
Proc. XI. 538-542
- Wooderson, H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 525
- Woodfin, T. H., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XII. 25, 39
- Woodham, Mrs., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 451, 452
- Woods, J. F., M.D., Hypnotism in Organic Disease (Address to the British
Medical Association) - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 109
- Woolcott, J., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 359
- Woolner, Mr., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 371, 372
- Words and Names, Experimental Thought Transferences of
Ph. I. 23-5, 27-9, 64, 66, 69, 74-9, 82-4 ; II. 655-7, 665

- Workshop Disturbances, The *Jour.* I. 199. *Proc.* XII. 45 ; XIV. 134, 135
- Wray, Miss Constance, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 46
- Wright, Brigade-Surgeon T., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* I. 363
- Wright, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 74
- Wandt, On "Psychical Energy" - - - *Ph.* I. xli-ii
- „ On Hallucinations
Ph. I. 461, 474, 476, 487 ; II. 38. *Proc.* III. 156, 180
- Wyatt, M. H., Experiments in Telepathy - *Proc.* VIII. 426, 427, 429, 433
- Wyer, W. R., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 228
- Wyld, George, M.D., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 626
- „ „ On Clairvoyance - - - *Proc.* I. 156
- „ „ On Hypnotism - - *Jour.* VII. 144. *Proc.* I. 156
- „ „ Evidence of, on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Jour. II. 341, 342
- „ „ On Mr. S. J. Davey's "Slate-Writing" *Jour.* VI. 86
- Wyld, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 116. *Jour.* I. 480
- Wyman, W. H., Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* XI. 416
- Wyndham, The Hon. Percy, *re* The identity of Mr. S. J. Davey
Jour. II. 408, 440
- Wynyard Case, The - - - *Ph.* II. 259
- „ General, Confirmation by - - - *Ph.* II. 263

X.

- X., Dr., Case recorded by - - - *Proc.* IX. 182
- X., Emile, Case of - - - *Jour.* V. 52. *Proc.* VII. 255
- X., Félicité, Case of - *Proc.* I. 288, 289 ; IV. 233, 496, 503 ; V. 386 ; VI. 208
- "X., Gracie." *See* Communicators (Mrs. Piper).
- "X., Miss." *See* Goodrich-Freer, Miss.
- "X.," Miss, Dr. Morton Prince's Hypnotic Experiments with. *See*
 Beauchamp, The Misses, A Case of Multiple Personality.
- X., Mr. and Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* V. 442-444
- X., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* I. 101
- X., Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Am. Proc.* 382
- X., Mrs. W. H., Case contributed by - - - *Am. Proc.* 403
- X., N., Cases contributed by - - - *Proc.* V. 475. *Am. Proc.* 506
- X., Sister, Case contributed by - - - *Jour.* IV. 55

Y.

- Y., A., Sittings with Mrs. Piper - - - *Proc.* VIII. 16, 96
- Y., Miss, Case contributed by - - - *Proc.* VI. 298
- Y., Mr. and Mrs., Clairvoyant Experiments of - - *Proc.* XI. 188-190
- Y., Mr., Mrs., and Miss, Evidence as to Mr. Davey's "Slate-Writing"
 Phenomena - - *Proc.* IV. 426, 488 ; VIII. 259-263, 267-270, 274
- Y., Mrs., Evidence on "Slate-Writing" Phenomena - - *Jour.* III. 30
- Yates, Mr. and Mrs., Case contributed by - - - *Ph.* II. 223

- Yates, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 383
 Yearsley, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* X. 346
 Yearsley, P. Macleod, Experiments in Subliminal Consciousness of Time
Jour. VI. 79
 Yellowlees, D., LL.D., M.D., The Uses and Dangers of Hypnotism (Address
 to the British Medical Association) - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 109
 Yoga-Trance, The, Account of, by Fr. Krauss - - - - - *Jour.* IX. 6
 Yorke, Hon. Alex., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 82, 83
 Young, C. Mayne, Case recorded by. See Young, The Rev. Julian.
 Young, Dr. A. K., Case recorded by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 381. *Proc.* VIII. 398
 Young, Dr. Thomas, Case recorded by - - - - - *Proc.* XIV. 219
 Young, G. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 179
 Young, Miss I., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VI. 116. *Proc.* XI. 568
 Young, Mrs., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 488. *Jour.* I. 336
 Young, Rev. Julian, Case recorded by
Ph. II. 367. *Jour.* I. 97. *Proc.* XI. 367
 Young, T., Cases contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* II. 488, 632. *Jour.* I. 336
 Yowanovitch, M., Experiments in Visualisation - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 456
 Yule, Col., On Indian Magic - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 364, 365.

Z.

- Z., A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Ph.* I. 222. *Jour.* II. 38.
 Z. Family, Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* XII. 105.
 Z., Hon., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* IX. 67
 Z., Lady, Cases contributed by *Jour.* V. 42. *Proc.* VI. 306 ; XI. 497-498.
 Z., Miss, Case contributed by - - - - - *Jour.* VIII. 121-122
 Z., Miss, Crystal Visions of - - - - - *Jour.* V. 6.
 Z., Miss, Evidence as to Mr. S. J. Davey's "Slate-Writing" Phenomena
Proc. IV. 67-69, 91-4
 Z., Miss, Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - - - *Proc.* VIII. 16, 19, 22, 106
 Z., Mr., A Case of "Disinterested Deception" - *Jour.* VI. 274-276, 304
 Z., Mr. X., Case contributed by *Jour.* II. 3. *Proc.* I. 106 ; III. 100.
 Z., Mr. and Mrs. (and others), Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 276.
 Z., Mrs., Sitting with Mrs. Piper - - - - - *Proc.* VI. 646.
 Z., Mrs. A., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 505
 Z., Mrs. L., Case contributed by - - - - - *Am. Proc.* 464, 524, 526.
 Z., The Rev. X., Case contributed by - - - - - *Proc.* V. 459
 Zahoris, Alleged Supernormal Powers of *Proc.* XIII. 5, 250 ; XV. 310, 367
 Zdanovitch, Ivan and Vincent, A Case of Information Supernormally
 Acquired ("Wischnevsky's Ghost")
Jour. VII. 319, 322. *Proc.* XII. 116-126.
 Zenker, Herr W., Case recorded by - - - - - *Jour.* II. 231
 Zöllner, Prof., Experiments in the Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism
Jour. II. 345, 346, 458, 479. *Proc.* IV. 65, 79, 85 ; V. 261

